UNIT HISTORY

.

ł

40 IRISH BATTALION

UNITED NATIONS FORCE IN CYPRUS

<u>9 APRIL - 16 OCTOBER 1964</u>

) and the second s

n an a Airtean an an

Repair Provide the

IN IT_HISTORY - 40 BATTALTON

CONTENTS

PARAGRAPH	HEADING	PAG
	BACKGROUND - HISTORICAL AND IMMEDIATE TO THE CYPRUS PROBLEM	
l	Occupation	l
2.	Ethnarchy	2
3•	British Control	2
ц _•	The Struggle for Independence	3
5.	New Constitution	5
6.	Violence	6
UNITED NAT	IONS	
7.	Introduction of United Nations Force in Cyprus	7
40 TRISH BA	TTALION	
8.	Formation of battalion is authorised	9
9.	Recce Party to Cyprus	9
10.	Battalion Mobilises and Trains	10.
11.	Visit to President	12
12.	Battalion Advance Party Moves to Cyprus	12
13.	Ba tta lion Prepares at Curragh Camp	14
1 ¹ ;•	Airlift	14
IN CYPRUS		
15.	Temper of Affairs in Famagusta District	15
16.	The Bigger Picture	18
17.	The Approach of Both Sides to the Irish	19
18.	Disposition of Battelion	20
19.	The Battalion becomes Operational	20
20.	The Karaolos Incident	21
21.	Arrival of Panhard Armoured Cars	23
22.	Arrival of New Irish Contingent Commander	23
23.	Missing British Salesman - Operation "Blackcat",	24

ΞE

The Inglish had little interest in Cyprus which had little economic or strategic value in those days but the outbreak of the 1914-18 War, with Turkey on the side of the Central Powers, caused Britain to assume complete title to the island and this was ultimately recognised by both Greece and Turkey in the Treaty of Lausanne in 1923. Cyprus then became a Crown Colony - all Cypriots. both Greek and Turk, becoming British subjects. (After the Treaty of Lausanne Turk Cypriots were given the choice of opting for Turkish nationality and living in Turkey. 9,000 went to Turkey on this arrangement, but 6,000 of them returned again to Cyprus.)

4. THE STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE.

a. Enosis.

The origin of "Enosis" or the desire for Union with Greece is a much argued point. During the Greek War of Independence in the early part of the 19th Century numbers of Cypriots fought and died but the numbers could not be regarded as representing a full commitment to the cause of Greek resurgence. However, the establ-ishment of an independent Greece in 1830 undoubtedly aroused national aspiration among the Greek Cypriots. Certainly reports of the preaching of Enosis through-out the island's Greek schools can be found in British official papers from 1879 onwards. What is not quite so certain is whether the Union to which Greek Cypriots aspired was a total political integration in the kingdom of the Hellenes or an association of brothers without the political domination by Athens. But, it is clear that the British later recognised the growing feeling for what most of the Greek Cypriots now claimed to be the Mother Country and in 1915 the British Government offered the island to Groece if the latter country would enter the war against Serbia. Greece declined and the offer was withdrawn. At the end of the war the Cypriot leadership tried to induce Venizelos, the Greek prime minister, to demand the union of Cyprus. However, Venizelos' eyes were turned to the East to the old lands of Byzantium and, when Ataturk threw out the Greek

invading Army, the question of Enosis was shelved again Political feeling in Cyprus continued to grow and in 1931 a revolt was suppressed by British Arms and the leaders, including Archbishop Makarios II, the predecessor of the present Primate, were exiled. While there were no more revolts; the political unrest and domands for Enosis grew until, in 1954 the Government of Greece took the question of self-determination for Cyprus to the United Nations. "The principle of self-determination should be applied in the case of the population of Cyprus" Britain succeeded in having the matter shelved for the time being. As time passed, the British attitude towards Cyprus changed materially. Initially Britain had little interest in the island which was considered to be of no great economic or strategic value. The die-hard imperialists would not yield up control but only because they would yield up no part of the Empire. The rise of Nasser in Egypt changed the situation

entirely and the Suez debacle pointed to the situation worth of the island. Indeed, from being of no consequence it now assumed an exaggerated importance in the eyes of Imperial strategy planners and it came to be held that possession of Cyprus was vital to British interests in

	and the second	1
53	Anti-British Feeling	49
54.	Extension of Mandate	50
55.	Protection and Evacuation of British Families in Famagusta (Planning)	50
56.	Major Macey	50
57.	Serious Shooting Incidents	51
58.	New Arrivals	53
59.	Visit of Adjutant G neral	53
60 😱	Social Functions	53
61.	Visit to Lebanon and Holy Land	. 54
<u>PERIOD 91</u> (Date of	H AUGUST - 16TH OCTOBER return home).	
62.	Turkish Air Force drops bombs in NORTH WEST CYPRUS	56
63.	Attempted Economic Blockade of Turk Cypriots	56
64	Tension Continues	\. 57
65	Training of Greek Cypriot Forces	58 58
66.	Probletion with vector ion of Proposed Observer Group and the	دی 58
67.	(Flagning). Presentation of UN Cyprus Medals	59
-56 68 - 27.	Homeward Bound Setions Chenting Institute	59 51
INFANTRY C	OMPNALES AND ARMOURED CAR GROUP	
69.	At Company Compatible activity	60
700.	Bacompanyuncitings	68)
71.	C Company Terauan and toly Land	73
1 IC 60011	Armoured Car Group	79
ం. 73•	"A" Branch With Corporation Ma	ria 81.
Dia .	"Q", Branch Acapasio Trekace	111
75	OPS Branch Intelligence Section	122:
76	Intelligence Section	125.
77-	Engineer Section	127
78.	Signal Communication	121
79.	M.T. Platoon	ос 136
80	Welfare	144
81.	Medical	746

BACKGROUND, HISTORICAL AND IMMEDIATE, TO THE CYPRUS PROBLEM.

(Given is some detail as 40th Battalion was in Cyprus during initiation of the peace keeping mission on the island.)

1. OCCUPATION.

a. Cyprus, the third largest island in the Mediterranaen, in area, equal to half Munster, is 40 miles south of Turkey and 200 miles east of the nearest Greek island, Rhodes. It is 400 miles from the Greek mainland. It has a population of about 580,000 divided according to the last British census, as follows:

Greek Cypriot	442,500
Turkish "	104,300
Armenian	3,600
Maronite	2,700
Others (mainly British)	24,400

b. The occupation history of this island is too involved and long to be dealt with here but it may be summarised as follows:

First Greek settlements	· _	before 1,000 B.C
A Roman Colony	-	58 B.C to 330 A.D
Part of Byzantine Empire	-	330 A.D to 1191 A.D
Occupied by Richard the		
Lion Heart (Crusade perio	d)-	1 · 92
Lusignan Kingdom	-	1192 - 1489
Venetian Colony	-	1489 - 1571
Turkish Occupation	-	1571 - 1878
British Control	-	1878 - 1960

As far as is known, during all this period the island was governed as a single unitary state or province this is important from the Greek viewpoint - never partitioned

Anthony Eden memoirs state - " In geographical and tactical considerations the Turks have the strongest claims in Cyprus, in race and language the Greeks, in strategy the British, so long as their industrial life depends on oil supplies from the Persian Gulf"

Oxford writer, Casson in 1942 in book "Greece" states "Cyprus is still occupied by Greek stock which can claim a more direct de**scent fron** the old Greek strain than most parts of the mainland of Greece".

Storrs, British Governor of Cyprus 1926-32 in a book "Orientation" writes " The Greekness of Cypriots is, in my opinion indisputable. No sensible person will deny that the Cypriot is Greek speaking G_r eek thinking, G_r eek".

The English had little interest in Cyprus which had little economic or strategic value in those days but the outbreak of the 1914-18 War, with Turkey on the side of the Central Powers, caused Britain to assume complete title to the island and this was ultimately recognised by both Greece and Turkey in the Treaty of Lausanne in 1923. Cyprus then became a Grown Colony - all Cypriots, both Greek and Turk, becoming British subjects. (After the Treaty of Lausanne Turk Cypriots were given the choice of opting for Turkish nationality and living in Turkey. 9,000 went to Turkey on this arrangement, but 6,000 of them returned again to Cyprus.)

4. THE STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE.

a. Enosis.

The origin of "Enosis" or the desire for Union with Greece is a much argued point. During the Greek War of Independence in the early part of the 19th Century numbers of Cypriots fought and died but the numbers could not be regarded as representing a full commitment to the cause of Greek resurgence. However, the establ-ishment of an independent Greece in 1830 undoubtedly aroused national aspiration among the Greek Cypriots. Certainly reports of the preaching of Enosis through-out the island's Greek schools can be found in British official papers from 1879 onwards. What is not quite so certain is whether the Union to which Greek Cypriots aspired was a total political integration in the kingdom of the Hellenes or an association of brothers without the political domination by Athens. But, it is clear that the British later recognised the growing feeling for what most of the Greek Cypriots now claimed to be the Mother Country and in 1915 the British Government offered the island to Greece if the latter country would enter the war against Serbia. Greece declined and the offer was withdrawn. At the end of the war the Cypriot leadership tricd to induce Venizelos, the Greek prime minister, to demand the union of Cyprus. However, Venizelos' eyes were turned to the East to the old lands of Byzantium and, when Ataturk threw out the Greek invading Army, the question of Enosis was shelved again

Political feeling in Cyprus continued to grow and in 1931 a revolt was suppressed by British Arms and the leaders, including Archbishop Makarios II, the predecessor: of the present Primate, were exiled. While there were no more revolts, the political unrest and demands for Enosis grew until, in 1954 the Government of Greece took the question of self-determination for Cyprus to the United Nations. "The principle of self-determination should be applied in the case of the population of Cyprus" Britain succeeded in having the matter shelved for the time being. As time passed, the British attitude towards Cyprus changed materially. Initially Britain had little interest in the island which was considered to be of no great economic or strategic value. The die-hard imperialists would not yield up control but only because they would yield up no part of the Empire. The rise of Nasser in Egypt changed the situation entirely and the Suez debacle pointed to the strategic worth of the island. Indeed, from being of no consequence if now accured an experiented in partance in the even of

worth of the island. Indeed, from being of no consequence it now assuned an exaggerated importance in the eyes of Imperial strategy planners and it came to be held that possession of Cyprus was vital to British interests in the Middle East. It is undoubtedly a valuable staging area and storage base and is useful, though not at all indispensable, as an acclinitisation. centre for troops from Britain going to serve in the hot climate of the oilfields. In the Cold War it also became important as a communications monitoring centre directed towards the Soviet Union. So now the old Imperial intransigence was backed up by the cry of "vital interests".

In 1950 Makarios III succeeded to the office of Primate, Archbishop of Nicosia and Ethnarch. As head of the Ethnarchy Council, composed of church leaders and laymen, he assumed the political leadership of the Greek Cypriot people. The raising by Greece of the question of Cyprus at the United Nations in 1954 was backed by violent demonstrations on the island and the "Cyprus question" began to raise faint echoes around the world. In November 1954 a retired Greek Army officer landed Sceretely in Cyprus with a boat-load of arms. This event, the turning point of the Cypriot campaign for self-determination, went unnoticed by the British authorities. The new arrival who operated under the nom de guerre "Dighenis", a fabled here of Greece, was Colonel George Grivas. Grivas, an ex Greek Army officer, was a most convinced anti-communist and a determined proponent of the union of his native island with Greece. Now retired, he had, for some time, been in communication with Archbishop Makarios, offering his services in Cyprus but claims that Makarios continued to fob him off with vague "don't call me, I'll call you" promises. Eventually he decided to wait no longer and, from Rhodes sailed in a 30 foot caique to Khlorakas, near Paphos, the legendary birthplace of Aphrodite where he landed on the night of 10 November 1954.

b. Ecaa.

1 1

- 1

1

;

-)

Grivas immediately set about the organisation and training of a guerrilla force which he named HOKA after the Greek initials of the name "National Organisation of Cypriot Fighters". From very small beginnings the organisation spread until the Greek Cypriot Mayor of Nicosia could defiantly tell the British authoritics in 1958 "we are all EOKA". However, the active fighting strength of EOKA Was never large. Grivas claims that, in 1956, his total front line strength was only 273 men sharing 100 guns between them and backed by 750 willowers aread with shot between them and backed by 750 villagers arned with shotguns. While the stocks of arms increased substantially as the struggle continued, the numbers on active service probably did not exceed 500 at any one time. As in the case of the I.R.A during the Irish struggle for independence there were small active service units with a great reserve available if required and serving as messengers, spics, saboteurs, propagandists and supporters. British troops on the island were increased to 20,000. On the night 31 March/1 April 1955 explosions all over the island declared the start of the BOKA campaign which was to continue until March 9 1959. The British position was extremely vulnerable. All the public services, including the police, were riddled with BOKA members or sympathisers. The great military bases employed large numbers of Cypriot civilian who committed sabotage, stole weapons and ammunition and kept the Organisation informed of troop movements and plans.

an antise an administration of second se

- 4 -

In an attempt to counter the widespread disloyalty among the police, the eyes and cars of the Authorities, the British recruited large numbers of "Auxiliary Police" from the Turkish Cypriot community. There was already in existence a Turkish secret organisation called "Volkan", the aim of which was to prevent Enosis or the granting of control of the island to the Greek majority. Large numbers of this organisation became auxiliary policeman so that the first elements of civil war were created. While the relationship between Greek and Turk heretofore was not all sweetness, the two peoples did live together in peace and reasonable harmony despite their religious and cultural differences. Now, racial bitterness grew and came into the open, the seeds of the later trouble were sown.

c.Independence.

In March 1956 Archbishop Makarios was exiled to the Seychelle Islands. Several offers of settlement were made by the British including the "Mac Millan Plan" under which the administration of the island would be shared by Greece and Turkey, in effect, a plan for partition, based in the findings of the "Radcliffe commission Grivas refused to negotiate in the absence of Makarios who eventually was released from the Scychelles in March 1957 but was initially denied return to Cyprus. The question of Cyprus kept on appearing before the United Nations until eventually the London and Zurich Agreements were signed in February 1959, following which a cease-fire was ordered by Grivas. In the negotiation by the Brirish, a demand for a type of partition of the island was always being made. Mr Iennox Boyd the Colonial Secretary states "Had partition not been mentioned we should never have had the settlement which we have reached" Mr Bevan, a prominent member of the opposition said of Lennox Boyd - "the right honourable gentleman was engaging at that time in a shabby trick". The British maintain that President M. karios accepted the Constitution as an alternative to invasion by Turkey and partition of the island. As an alternative to outright partition, the British and Turks were pressing for a Cantonal Federalisation, quoting the USA, Federal Germany and Switzerland as successes in this type of rule. Greeks maintained, with some truth, that the cantons were all independent provinces before coming together as a group under federal control. The Greeks also countered that the federalisation introduced by Britain in India and Palestine was a failure.

5. NEW CONSTITUTION.

1

a. In Granting Independence to Cyprus, Britain's main concern was to preserve her own special interests on the island and to ensure the privileges of the Turkish minority. British interests were secured by declaring the main military bases to be sovereign British territory and by acquiring leases on many other installations. (Total rent to Cyprus Government, approx £11,000,000 per year). The new constitution provided for a President to be elected by the Greek Cypriot community and a Vice-President to be elected by the Turk.Cypriot community. The Vice-President had the right of final veto on matters concerning foreign affairs, defence and security. The Constitution provided for a House of Representatives of 50 members, 35 G eek Cypriot and 15 Turk Cypriot. Any law imposing taxation, relating to Municipalities or to the Electoral Law must be approved by seperate majorities of the Greek and Turkish members taking part in the vote. This double structure was repeated in the system of Justice where Turkish cases must be heard before Turkish judges and Greek cases before Greek judges. The Supreme Court consisted of a Greek Judge, a Turkish judge and a neutral (non-Cypriot) President. Matters of education, sport, religion, social elfare and personal status etc would be dealt with not by the legislature but by "Communal Chambers" elected seperately by the two communities. Positions in the public service were allotted on a basis of race -30% to the Turk Cypriots and 70% to the Greek. (In the case of the Army,40% to the Turk Cypriots). In addition, the Constitution provided for the keeping in Cyprus by Greece and Turkey of seperate military forces - 950 Greek and 650 Turkish troops. In the Constitution ministries were as follows: Greek Cypriot - Interior, foreign affairs,finance, justice, commerce and inductry, communications and works, labour, social insurance. Turk Cypriot -Health, agricultural and natural resources, defence

The disproportionate powers conferred on the Turkish minority rankled with the Greek majority and the "Enosis" supporters saw that the Turkish ; veto made their aim of union with Greece constitutionally impossible. However, the Constitution was accepted and independence was declared on 16 August 1960. Archbichop Makarios was the new President and Dr FaZil Kutchuk was Vice-President.

b. Proposed Amendment of Constitution.

In November 1963 President Makarios who stated "The agreements are not the goel; they are the present, not the future", issued proposals for ch ngos in the Constitution. Reading over those 13 proposals now one finds that some of them are reasonable and unexceptionable. Some, such as the automic assumption of the duties of President by the Vice-President in the absence of the former in fact increased the prestige and authority of the Turk/Cypriot. However, the proposed termination of the Vice-President's right of veto, the unific-ation of municipalities and the ending of the provisions regarding separate majorities for the enactment of seperate laws were not acceptable to the Turkish Cypriots. Indeed, it is doubtful if any alteration of the Constitution would be permitted by the minority. For a while it appeared that the proposed amendments might be negotiated and Dr.Kuchuk, in an interview in London announced that this was his intention. Suddely there was a complete volte face and he declared that his people would not tolerate any meddling with the Constitution.

6. VIOLENCE

, i

, i

. 1

a. The President's proposals were the culmination of various noves and counter-moves over the administration of the separate municipalities and there had been a series of bomb outrages from March 1962 right through 1963. The Turkish Government, one of the guarantor powers under the Treaty, rejected the Makarios proposals and there was an immediate outbreak of communal rioting throughout Cyprus. The fighting gave rise to a serious threat of military intervention by Turkey. Indeed, on 25 December 1963 part of the Turkish National Contingent left its barracks and took up positions astride the Nicosia - Kyrenia road while Turkish jet aircraft flew over Nicosia on 25 and 26 December - Britain and USA having been informed in advance of these flights. On 27 December the commander of 2nd Turkish Army declared that Turkish units were ready to embark for Cyprus. The Cyprus representative at U.N., Mr Rossides requested a meeting of the Security Council to hear a complaint of Turkish "intervention in the internal affairs of Cyprus"

'b. On December 28 Mr Duncan Sandys of the British Colonial Office flew to Cyprus to negotiate a cease-fire and a settlement. Both sides released hostagas, most road blocks were removed and on uneasy calm was established.

7. INTRODUCTION OF UNITED NATIONS FORCE TO CYPRUS.

 $t \in \{$

. 1

- In January a proposal was put forward by Britain а. that an arrangement be instituted whereby British, Greek and Turkish troops on the island - a Tripartite Force - would be utilised to help eliminate strife and maintain stability. This proposed force assumed the mantle of a "NATO" force and President Makarios stated that he would accept a force only through the U.N. In fact a NATO force proposal gave rise to strong anti american feeling among the Greek Cypriots who held that the US would favour its ally. Turkey, in a settlement and two bombs exploded outside the US Embassy in Nicosia on February 4th. In the meantime on January 16th, General Gyani of India had been appointed a UN Observer in Cyprus. In February the British security Force was increased to 7,000 and Major General Michael Carver was appointed to its command. At the same time Britain, with the a Cqui-escence of President Makarios asked the United Nations to intervene and send in a peace-keeping force.
- b. Substantive discussion on the problem of a peace-keeping force began in the Security Council on 19 February. On 4th March a resolution recommended, with the consent of the Government of Cyprus, the creation of a United Nations peace keeping force and specified that

"The composition and size of the force shall be established by the Sccretary General in consultation with the Government of Cyprus, Greece, Turkey and the United Kingdon. The Commander of the force shall be appointed by the Secretary General and report to him. The Secretary General, who shall keep the Governments providing the force fully informed; shall report periodically to the Security Council on its operation. The function of the force should be, in the interests of preserving international peace and security, to use its best efforts to prevent a recurrence of fighting and, as necessary, to contribute to the maintenance and restoration of law and order and a return to normal conditions. The stationing of the force shall be for a period of three months, all costs pertaining to it being met, in a manner to be agreed upon by them, by the Governments providing the contingents and by the Government of Cyprus. The Secretary General may also accept voluntary contributions for that purpose"

c. Mediator.

The resolution further empowered the Secretary General to designate, in agreement with the Government of Cyprus and the Governments of Great Britain, Greece and Turkey, " A mediator who shall use his best endeavours with the representatives of the communities and also with the aforesaid four governments, for the purpose of promoting a peaceful solution and an agreed settlement of the problem confronting Cyprus, in accordance with the charter of the United Nations, having in mind the well-being of the people of Cyprus as a whole and the preservation of international peace and security. The mediator shall report periodically to the Secretary General on his efforts" (The first mediator appointed was Mr Sakari Thomioja of Finland)

d. Ireland was one of the countries from which the Secretary General requested troops to form the Cyprus peace-keeping force- the request reached the Irish Government on 5 March. After due debate in Dail Eireann and after a full exploration of what was involved the Government offered to provide a battalion of 500 men (later raised to 600) on certain conditions -

- "(1) That the functions of the force would be to maintain peace while the process of mediation, to achieve an agreed solution of the problem confronting Cyprus. was in progress and that the force would have no function in influencing the character of the settlement to be made or its subsequent enforcement.
 - (2) That an assurance would be forthcoming from the Governments of Great Britain, Greece and Turkey that during the presence of the force in Cyprus, they would not intervene or attempt to impose by force, or by threat of force, a solution of the problem - and particularly a solution by partition.
- (3) That every effort would be made by the Sccratary General to ensure that the Greek and Turkish Governments would palce under the command of the United Nations their troops now stationed in Cyprus.
- (4) That if it should be agreed to be necessary to keep a United Nations Force in Cyprus after the expiration of three months
 - (a) Other member countries of the United Nations would be asked to provide contingents and
 - (b) The Government: would be free to withdraw the Irish Contingent, irrespetive of the progress of the mediation and the state of affairs in Cyprus at that time".

This decision was conveyed to the Secretary General on 13 March, and after agreement in principle to the conditions, the Secretary General was informed on 24 March that Ireland would provide a contingent. e. On March the 44th the advance party of the Canadian UN contingent arrived in Cyprus and the British troops commanded by Major General Carver came under UN control. Throughout March and April the other contingents from Ireland, sweden, Finland, Denmark and Austria (Field Hospital) arrived on the island and Headquarters United Nations Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) was established in Nicosia under the command of General Gyani, now appointed Force Commander, with Major General Carver as Deputy Force Commander. The staff at H.Q UNFICYP was predominantly British. The force was operational on the island as from 27th March, 1964.

40 IRISH BATTALION.

6. Formation of Battalion is Authorised.

a. On 24th March 1964 Army Headquarters announced that a force of battalion strength, designated "40 Battalion" would be organised to form part of a peace-keeping force in Cyprus.

Lieutenant Colonel P.P. Barry, then Officer Commanding 12 Infantry Battalion, was appointed to command the battalion. A new mission for our army was now born - peace-keeping in Western Asia between Moslems and Christians in the sunny levant island of Cyprus.

b. Organisation of the Battalion.

Unit officers and men, drawn from all commands of the Army, were named in mid March and a battalion of 600 all ranks, broadly organised as follows, was established.

(1). Bn Hqrs.

- (2). Headquarters Coy including elements of Infantry Corps (and "Q") Engineer Corps Dignal Corps Supply and Transport Corps Ordnance Corps Military Police Corps Nedical Corps
- (3). Three rifle companies, each of three rifle platoons and a support platoons.,
- (4). Armoured Car Group., comprised of four sections, each of two Panhard Armoured. Cars.

9. REGUE PARTY TO CYPRUS.

On 28th March a reconnaissance party as hereunder went to typrus with the task of putting in motion arrangements for reception and accommodation of the battalion and making a brief survey of the supply system being planned.

Licut	Colonel J. Adams
Condt	J. Stewart
Condt	W. Rafferty
Capt	W. Rafferty
M r. G	Crean

- 12 -

Army H.Q. 2 i/c Lo Bn. 36 m. 40 Bn. Senior M.O. 40 Bn. 4th Pa Cov Engrs. Dept of Defence.

On return from Cyprus, It.Colonel Adams briefed personnel of the General Staff and 0.C:40 Bn on the situation in Cyprus -

a. The dispute between the communities,

b. The U.N Staff set up,

in the set of the set

c. The supply system envisaged,

d. Proposed installations for 40 Bn.

10. BATTALION MOBILES AND TRAINS.

During March 1964, training, medical processing and screening of battalion personnel was got underway. In the selection of personnel, strict account was taken of previous conduct record and of training standard already achieved.

a. Training: In training, emphasis was on the following,

- (1). Weapon Training having men competent in the use of weapons. (2). Fire Control Orders.
- (3). Brush-up on all aspects of foot drill and arms drill. (4). Guard duties smartness of outward appearance combined with vigilance and alertness.
- (5). Initiative development exercises.
 (6). Physical fitness and endurance; first aid, hygiene and sanitation.
- (7). Patrols, urban and country, preparation and execution.

(8). Co-operation between infantry - armoured teams. (9). Precautiona against ambush.

(1). Frecautional against ambusit.
(1). Immediate action drills.
(1). Method of searching houses, vehicles.
(12). Guarding and escorting.
(13). Technique of road blocks, control points.

- (14). Domination of area occupation and strong points, roof tops.
 (15). Suppression of unlawful assembly and riots: a 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997
- crowd.dispersal. (16).Observing and peporting (17). Communications, voice procedure, message
- writing.
- (18). Security of posts; digging; air attack shelters. (19). Deployment drills.

(20). Sealing off an area. (21). Section, platoon and company exercises, including battle practices.

- (22). Specialist training; in particular with new
- car group

(23). Development of team spirit and harmony within the unit. (24).) Briefing and discussions on the Cyprus Peace-keeping problem.

- (25). External specialist training -

(a). Capt T. Kelly Capt N. Carroll and 12 NCOs of the armoured car group completed an intensive course in France on the Panhard armoured cars. Panhard armoured cars. .)

.:



on the Panhard wireless sets - VRC 10 End ANGRC9.

(Note - Chief-of-staff, It General S.McKeown and Quartermoster General, Colonel P Curran visited United Nations Headquarters in New York where, among other matters, was discussed the problem of equipment for a peace-keeping force in Cyprus.)

b. Assembly of Battalion.

1

1

1

t j

• Į

ł

1.4

1

í

i i

1.1

1

Ì

1

÷

- (1). On 1 April, Battalion Hqrs and elements from each sub-unit assembled at PLUNARTT BARRACKS, Curragh C mp.
- (2). On 3 April a conference of battalion staff and sub-unit commonders was held, chiefly with the object of having personnel put in the picture gand having a working plan laid on for the days cheed.
- (3). On 6 April the battalion was activated and all unit personnel reported to Curragh Comp. On that evening a conference of all unit officers was held, with the object of officers getting to know one another, having all working in the one direction and getting a broad outline of the task of the unit in Curry . It was ambagized task of the unit in Cyprus. It was emphasized that at this stage, 2,500 miles distant, the officers were dealing with an abstract problem it was only when the battalion got to Cyprus, they could really see the problem, properly assess it and take steps, mainly through experience, to deal with it. It was also emphasised that the peace-keeping problem confronting the battalion should be well within the capability of the battalion officer group. On that evening also Lieutenant Colonels Foley and Adams of Army Hqrs briefed the battalion officers on the history of the island and on some aspects of the dispute between the communities.
- (4). On 7 April the unit was reviewed by the Battalion
 O.C in Connolly Barracks in the presence of good press and television coverage. The troops looked well and drilled well. In an address to the men, the Commanding Officer, after complimenting them on being selected for this new and important peace-keeping mission. emphasised the absolute importance of the following in the mission they were about to undertake
 - (a). Good conduct and sobriety ambassadors of our country and our army one of the main factors in successful peace-keeping is a high personal conduct standard by troops. (b). Good bearing and dress - on and off duty

 - (c). Need for keeping all ranks happy good food and well organised recreation.
 - (d). Personal security and security of weapons.
 - e). Impartiality.
 - (f). Sympathetic approach to needs of parties in dispute
 - (g). Sincerity, truthfulness and uprightness.

- 11 -



Officers of the 40th infantry battalion met President de Valera vesterday at Arus an Uachtarain. The President is speaking with the battalion commander, Lieut.-Colonel Patrick Pearse Barry.



Comot. J. Treacy



Comdt. Tony MacSullivan, stationed in Cork, will be senior medical officer to the Cyprus force. A native of Drumcollogher, he served in the Congo.



Lieut-General Sean McKeown (left), Chief-of-Staft, accompanied by Col. Patrick Curran, Quarter-Master General, boarding an Aer Lingus Boeing jet at Dublin Airport yesterday, on their way to New York for talks at U.N. Headquarters in connection with the sending of an Irish battalion to Curris.





Capt. J. Phelan

(h). Team work - all ranks of battalion work as one team: also, proper merging of personnel of all home commands into one unit - 40 Bn UNFICYP.

c. Address by Chief-of-Staff.

On the evening of 7 April, the Chief-of-Staff, Lieutenant General Sean McKeown addressed the battalion in the Curragh Gymnasium. The main points

- (a). His confidence in officers and men of the battalion to give a good account of thenselves in their respective roles.

- (b). The importance of good behaviour.
 (c). The importance of good dress.
 (d). The vital importance of security.
 (e). The need for honesty in approach and in dealing with all problems.
 (f). The need for good military intelligence we should have learned our lesson in this matter from the Congo operation.
- matter from the Congo operation.
 (g). His satisfaction and that of Army Hars at
 being capable of putting such good troops at the disposal of UNITED NATIONS for a peace-keeping mission.

11. VISIT TO PRESIDENT.

On the night of 7 April the President of Ireland, An tUasal Eamon De Valera received the battalion officers at Arus An Uachtaráin, In the course of the reception, the President addressed the officer group, stressing the importance of the mission and how glad he was that our country was in a position to answer the call of the United Nations. Also present were the Minister for External Affairs, Mr Aiken, The Minister for Defence, Mr Bartley, Secretary, Dept of Defence, Mr Brady. Chief-of-Staff -Lt General S McKeown. Adjutant General, Major General S. Collins Powell. Quartermaster General, Colonel P. Curran. Assistant Chief-of-Staff. Colonel J. Emphy.

12. BATTALION ADVANCE PARTY MOVES TO CYPRUS.

The advance party of the battalion in a Hercules aircraft provided by U.S.A.F left Dublin Airport at 08.00 hours on 9 April,'64, touched down at 11.45 hours in Naples United States Naval Air Station for re-fuelling, after a fine flight in brilliant sunshine over the snow-covered Alps. The party took off from Naples at 15.00 hours and reached Nicosia at 19.40 hours. Included in the party were,

Battalion O.C, Bn Adjutant, Quartermaster, Intelligence Officer, Operations Officer, Legal Officer Officer i/c various Sections H.Q Coy and Armoured Car Group. 2 i/c Rifle Companies, Chaplain, Press Officer. The party consisted of 17 Officers 26 NCOs, 16 Privates. In addition, Lieutohant Colonel Moylett of the Army C nteen Board went to Cyprus with the advance party. - i L • .

. . k. L



as did Newspaper Staff - Irish Times: Mr Tom McCaughran, Irish Press; Mr Terry O'Sullivan. Irish Independent: Mr Michael Ryan and Telefis Direann Staff - Mr Kevin O'Kelly, (This Press and T.V team which remained in Cyprus for about a month hit up a happy association with the battalion and gave the unit due publicity in the home press.) On avvival at Nicosia Airport, the party was greeted by British Major General Mike Carver, Deputy Force Commander and other officers from H.Q UNFICYP. The Major General said that he was deputising for the Force Commander. Lieutenant General P.S Gyani O.B.E. who was engaged at that time with President Makarios. The arrival of the party was well covered by Press and Television. The advance party was transported to ANZIO CAMP in the British Soverign Base of DHEKEIIA in South East Cyprus. Officer Commanding (Lieutenant Colonel Percy Blake from Galway), officers and men of the 1st Battalion, Inniskilling Fusiliers were hosts to the advance party at ANZIO for the next five days. At the time the Inniskillings were part of the British Contingent of 🐦 UNFICYP - they were all Irishmen, fifty per cent of them approx, from Southern Ireland. This close association of the two units was an interesting one - in one of Major General Carmer's jocose moments he said that he was apprchensive lest a second "Green Line" be established in ANZIO: There was no need for worry - the units hit up a happy liaison which lasted during the full tour of Cyprus duty. The Inniskillings did everything possible for the 40th En during those early days in Cyprus, for which the 40th is most appreciative. Not alone that, but word of this happy merging must have quickly got to all the British installations in the base, as from the outset, the co-operation given by these installations and services to 40th battalion was outstanding. The advance party immediately set to solve the problems of being put in the picture, of reconnaisance and inspection of battalion installations, of preparation of these installations, of familiarisation with the leaders of the parties in conflict, of contact with H.Q UNFICYP and other contingents, of deciding on tasks for sub-units of the battalion. Staffs worked on the procurement of tentage, transport, cookers, fridges, building equipment; operational equipment, mail and pay arrangements (Barclays Bank) were laid on. An excellent association with the British Military Hospital in Dhekelia was established. On April 14th, five days after arrival and well ahead of schedule, the advance party moved into the main battalion camp -named"WOFT TONE CAMP". The chief and immediate work on the camp - the engineer problem, is covered in the engineer section report. As work was so quickly and enthusiastically tackled the battalion was in a posotion, on arrival in Cyprus, to forego a short period in a transit camp in Dhekelia - this was a happy decision and eliminated duplication of work.

* 4



Some of the troops aboard a Globemaster just before leaving.



Members of the Armoured Car group preparing defensive positions near the perimeter of Walle Tome Camp. In the trench is Propper M. Collins, Co, Cork: alhers (from left) Prooper J. Shannon, Curragh Camp: Trooper E. O'Sulliven, Fermoy and Trooper T. Carey. (Therees by Irish Times photographer, Gordon Standing.)

13. BATTALION PREPARES AT CURRAGH CAMP.

In the meantime back in Ireland, the battalion, under control of the battalion 2 i/c, Comdt Jack Stewart, continued its training and its preparations for departure to Cyprus.

- a. On 44 April there was a briefing for battalion officers by Lieutenant Colonel Caseley and
 Commandant McNimara of Army Mgrs, onkunit and sub-unit administration.
- b. On 17 April, the Taoiseach, Mr Sean Lemass T.D. inspected the battalion and took the salute at a march-past at the Curragh Training Camp. Prior to the parade, the battalion colours were presented by the battalion 2 i/c to Lioutenant (Carl Dodd and were blessed by Very Rev.Fr.Duffy H.C.F. There was a general blessing of the assembled battalion and an t-Aire Cosanta, Mr G Bartley, eddressed the troops. Present at these ceremonies were Mr F. Aiken, Minister for External Affaire, the Chief-of-Staff, Lieutenant General S.McKeown, members of the Defence Council and Command Officers Commanding. The cadet class in training was also present.

14. AIRLIFT.

1

í

* i - i

1

11

i (

. ∦ . i

11.

The airlift of the main body took place 19-21 April from Dublin Airport to Nicosia. Details of chalks are as follows:-

CO IOL	1.0				Date of
Chalk	Date of Departure	No.cf troops.	Baggage.	Stop.	arrival.
<u>No</u> . 1.	19.4.'64	68	Personnel	Rome	19.4.'64
2.	4do-	68	-60-	Rome	-do-
3	-do-	68	-do-	Rome	-do-
у Ц	-00-	68	-do-	Rome	20.4.164
5	-do-	5	Stores	Chatrea	ux -do-
6	-do-	3	-do-	-do-	-do-
7	-do-	3		-do-	-do-
8	-00-	3	Č] O	-do-	-do-
9	20.4 64	68	Pergonnel	-do-	-do-
10	-00-	68	-do-	-do-	-05-
11	-do-	68	-do-	Pisa	-00-
12	-do-	64	do-	Chatres	nux -do-
13	-do-	3	stores	-00-	21.4.64
14	-do-	3	-do-	-00-	-00-
15	-00-	8	do	-do-	-00-
16	-do-	÷	-do-	Chatres - Pisa	• - do-

On avvival at Nicosia Airport troops were ferried by M.T to "WOLFE TONE" Camp, Fanagusta. The first chalk of the main body, was mot at the airport by General Gyani, Force Commander and Major General Carver. After due token presentation to both these officers, General Gyani inspected a Guard of Honour of the battalion drawn from 'A' Coy and under command of Lieutenant Jim Harold, while the first class battalion pipe band, resplendant in kilts, played Irish airs. The performance of this Guard of Honour and band was striking and evoked comment as follows from Major General Carver - "it is anazing to see that men could look so well and drill so well after such a long, tiring journey".

15.IN CYPRUS.

1.)

- i

1

1

' 1 | |

11

1

Temper of Affairs in Famagusts District.

a. 40 battalion was given the task of peacekeeping in FAMAGUELL district - an area 45
x 15 miles Spprox in the Eastern Side of the island. The district had one large town, FAMAGUSTA, with 34,000 people - 25,000
Greek Cypriots, 6,000 Turk Cypriot and 3,000 others, mainly British, separated by huge walls from the Greek Cypriot population and a number of villages -

59 Greek Cypriot

26 Turk Cypriot

14 mixed.

The district had a population of 91,370 Greek Cypriots and 18,870 Turk Cypriots. When the battalion arrived on the island the Turk Cypriot Vice-President, Dr. Kutchuk, and the Turk Cypriot Ministers had withdrawn from participation in the Government. The Greek Cypriots referred to the Turk Cypriot population as "rebels", but the Turk Cypriots held that the real "rebels" were the Greek Cypriot authorities who, the Turks said, had abrogated the constitution without authority. The Turk Cypriot attitude was that the constitutional Government of Cyprus no longer existed, but there were two "de facto" Governments - one headed by Dr.Kutchuk controlling Turk Cypriot effeirs and the other under Archbishop Makarios controlling Greek Cypriot matters. Flags were flown in every concelvable place, as a show of strength; and also a show of "division" - the Cyprus flag at administration and police head-quarters, the Greek flag (Enosis) on Greek Cypriot private and public buildings, the Turkish flag on Turk Cypriot buildings and police stations. The Greek Cypriot cabinet under the Archbishop was officially referred to by U.N. as "the Government of Cyprus".

b.

• The police force had split - Greek Cypriot police operating in numerouc Greek Cypriot towns and villages and Turk Cypriot police, armed of course, occupying the occasional police station previously occupied by them - walled city FAMAGUSTA, CHATOS and GALATIA. Turk Cypriot police, who wear red badges in their caps, against green ones by Greek Cypriots, were, of course, not paid by the Cyprus Government -They were paid, as were other public servants for the Turk Cypriot community such as teachers, by the Turk Cypriot community such as teachers, by the Turk Cypriot community chamber in NICOSIA. As far as could be ascertained, funds of the Turk Cypriot communal chamber is by donations from the Turkish mainland authorities and from collections, or demands from the Turk Cypriot population.

- c. No Turk Cypriots joined the Cyprus Governmeht force - The National Guard.
- d. In the mixed villages the trend was for the Turk Cypriots to move out and place themselves in areas which were under Turk Cypriot control. This was, at least, in part, a political expedient - to prove the Turk Cypriot theory that the two communities could not live together. In the odd mixed village they did manage to live together - though, with scarcely any social or buisness contact with one another.
- e. Armed civilians (Cypriot)-armed police and civilians were to be seen everywhere. The Government legalised the carrying of arms by civilians by a simple device civilians wishing so, were given papers indentifying them as auxiliary policemen.Others Were called"special constables" - practically everyone who could lay hands on a gun was a "policeman" of some kind.

f. Ahmed Sami

During the year just prior to 1964, FAMAGUSTA district had a Turk Cypriot Administrator, Mr. Ahmed Sami, a volatile man of 46 years, who did not show unreasonable anti-Greek feeling. It is to his credit that he lasted for so long as District Administrative Officer in this predominantely 'Greek Cypriot area. Particularly in view of the importance of FAMAGUSTA town and post, the Cyprus Government had, of course, to oust Mr. Sami - they offered him the appointment of District Officer PAPHOS District. This, of course, he declined, claiming the transfer was illegal.

He was then dismissed from office and in the week prior to arrival of 40 battalion a new Greek Cypriot

District Officer was appointed - Mr. Paralikis. Mr Sami then withdrew to the walled city and continued as District Officer for the Turk Cypriot

Mr. Paralikis.

i.

A man of 45 years, an able and sincere administrator, very much pro the Greek Cypriot cause in his ettleck and always prepared to go to extremes to point out why the Turk Cypriot leadership should fall in line with the proposed changes in the constitution. After Samis replacement by Paralikis there was no negotiation or meeting between the rival leaders in FAMAGUSTA district, though there was some limited liaison, at lower level, in the matters of medical treatment and local employment.

g. Famagusta Port.

This is the main port in the island and the only one at which large ships can move "alongside". Consequently the economy of the island depends, to some consideralbe degree, on the smooth operation of this port. Most ships calling to the port come in near empty and leave fully laden - chiefly, with new potatoes, fruit and vegetables - it is a common scene during June and July to see up to ten large cargo ships lying high in the water, anchored outside the harbour awaiting their turn to dock and take away cargo that keeps the island's economy booming. 1

1

1

ł

This port had to be kept running smoothly and this consideration weighed largely in the"thinking" and planning of the operations of 40 battalion.

Outside of the various administrative jobs in the port a working party of 500 approx was employed -300 Turk and 200 Greek Cypriots. The docks arc very much dominated by the huge walls of the old city, which, of course, is completely Turk Cypriot. Inipping company representatives, port and custom

officials and harbour police were all Greek Cypriot.

Though the dockers were mainly Turk Cypriot, the chief beneficiary. from their work was the Greek Cypriot population of the island - consequently, the Cyprus Government had to handle the affairs of the port with the utmost tact and understanding for the local Turk Cypriot community. Army contingents from Greece and Turkey were replaced on the island through the port, never without incidents; the Turkish red cresent relief shipments came through the port; Britain had dock installations in the port as well as an evacuation ship for army families always at the ready - a delicate balance always existed here. The port became the main subject in negotiations

with both communities in the battalion's attempt to relieve tension and restore some approach to normal living in the district.

h. Among the people bearing arms, dicipline on the Turk Cypriot side was very effective. On the Greek Cypriot side, however, owing to the abundance of "policemen" and the various factions to which they owed allegiance, proper discipline was difficult and these armed Greek Cypriots were not effectively under the control of the Government or its agents. Consequently, the development of the <u>NATIONAP</u> GUERD or Cyprus army, was welcomed as a safeguard against anarchy. The number of incidents in the FAMAGUSTA district diminished as the National Guard officers began to establish their authority. There were incidents involving the National Guard, sometimes to their discredit, but there was some semblance of responsibility where before, there had been none. When the National Guard came under the

been none. When the National Guard came under the control of General George Grivas in June '64, they smartened up quickly and improved considerably in discipline and efficiency.

- i. The excitable temperament of the Cypriot people, inflamed by its press and radio, helped to keep the two communities hpart and in deep distrust of each other. It was virtually impossible to speak for a few minutes to a Cypriot without being pressed to agree with the political sentiments of one side or the other, It was a very rare and a pleasant experience to meet a Cypriot who could speak of the problems with good sense and calm reason. A reasonable approach was regarded by a man's colleagues as a lack of fervour to the cause and "reasonable" people were inclined to find themselves under suspicion.
- j. Political criticism of the UNFICYP mission was freely offered by both sides. The critisism was usually of partiality to the other side or else was based on a misinterprotation of the U.N. Mandate. The Greek Cypriots professed to believe that the function of UNFICYP was to assist the Government in restoring order, which, of course, meant, to them, the guelling of the Turk Cypriot opposition.

The Turk Cypriots seemed to feel that it was the duty of UNFICYP to protect their people and property; by force, if necessary. The fact that UN recognised the Makarios Administration as the legal Government was always an irritant with the Turk Cypriot community.

k. Greek Involvement: A small issue of the massive Greek involvement in the Political situation in Cyprus was the relationship that existed between Cyprus and the Greek Government - the Greek Government had failed to find stability and was only just "hanging on" in the homeland. The catastrophic consequences inevitable in a war between Greece and Turkey were fully realised by Greek premier Papandreou and while his Government was inevitably committed to all-out support to Cyprus in the event of invasion by Turkey, it was plain that the Greek dog did not like being wagged by the Cyprus tail.

The displeasure of Greece at having , in effect, its foreign and military policy decided by Makarios and Grivas was made obvious on many occasions, but Greek displeasure never succeeded in restricting the Greek Cypriot initiative. The most striking example of the brinkmanship so adroitly played by Archbishop Makarios was in September '64, when the rotation of the Turkish National Contingent was due to take place.

Makarios stated flatly that he would not permit the rotation and left immediately for Alexandria for talks with President Nasser of Egypt. A postponement of the problem was achieved by the diplomacy of Greece, U.S.A. and the U.N. to which the Cyprus Government contributed nothing. (Rotation, with strings attached, tokk place in October.)

16. THE BIGGER PICTURE.

1

To the 40th Battalion, the bigger political picture which the contingent officers in their thinking, could not ignore was as follows:-

- a. In the cold war, U.S.A. versus Soviet Union, the U.S.A is flanking Russia's South-west region with N.A.T.O. bases in Turkey. Greece, as Word a serikey, is in N.A.T.O. The Americans ey this, one might split between Greece and Turkey this, one might think, is the main consideration in the whole problem. The Americans sixth freeth is in the eastern Moditerraneda.
- b. Check and Turkey, While adversaries already in War in this century, must think twice before destroying one another over Cur as - then the Cyprus Government, pressing for abrogation of the constitution, must be held in restraint.
- c. Russia, antagonistic rather than friendly towards Turkey, has an interest in counting good-will with the Cyprus Government and people, thus advancing the cause of word communism - the communist party
- d. Britain is deeply involved over the presence on the island of her two sovereign Bases.
- e. President Nesser of Egypt quite close geographically, whose antaganism towards Britain is evident, is supporting Makarios.

f. One might be justified then, in assessing the immediate inter-cummunal coeffict in Cyprus, is assuming that their is something prover looking over Cyprus' shoulder.

17Y. THE APPROACH OF BOTH SIDES TO THE IRISH.

- a. By and large, the Greek Cypriot authorities were glad to see Irish troops coming along. Our fight at home over the year's against the British had not gone unknown to the Cypriots. Cypriots have had quite allot of association with Irishmen. in Britain and they felt that the Irish and themselves were on common anti-British ground. At this time, 40th Battalion sensed that anti-British feeling was as rife as anti-Turkish feeling on the part of the Greek Cypriots. While the battalion advance party was in Cyprus, just before the arrival of the main body, the Greek Cypriot authorities laid on a wonderful social party in "Gregoris Axfendiou" Camp south of FAMAGUET: for the officers of the battalion. This party, lavish in its food and perfumed ladies was really a brain-washing effort. The battalion officers that day met some very hospitable and helpful Cypriots who afterwards were found to be the head men in the district and tough and relentless negotiators.
- b. The Turk Cypriot leaders and population seemed to be a little apprehensive of Irish troops. They had been very friendly with the British troops who patrolled the district before the arrival of 40th Battalion.Some not too well-wishers had given a bad picture of Irish troops to the Turkish leadership before the arrival of these troops on the island.

The sincerity and excellent conduct of the Irish troops quickly exposed the malice of this misrepresentation and the impartiality of the unit in early incidents made it clear that the battolion was going to be equally fair to both sides. The bulk of assistance given by the unit, went to the Turk Cypriot population, simply because they were the people in need of help - and always with the acquiescence and good will, within reason, of the Greek Cypriot leadership. A good bond of friendship was built up between the battalion officers and the leadership on both sides and, though, in the early days before the National Guard was brought under proper discipline, unit personnel had many a confrontation with the Government forces. Yet there was never a charge of partiality brought against the battalion - it was accepted that the unit's efforts were always designed to prevent escalation and secure and maintain peace.

! (



- 2 0 -

18. DISPOSITION OF BATTALION.

*. The initial plan for the disposition of the battalion was:-

a. WORDE TONE CAMP, Salamis Road, FANAGUSTA.

Battalion Headquarters.

H.Q. Coy.

'C' Coy.

b. TWO-HIES POINT CAMP, FAMAGUETA.

'A' Coy.

On 25 April a historic take-over took place with good T.V. coverage. 'A' Coy, 40th Bn took over Two-mile Point Camp now called "Pearse Camp", from 'A' squadron, hife Guards. After exchange of presents between both commanders, the hand-over, with full muster of both units present, was effected with full ceremonial worthy of this very important occasion.

c. EOGHAZ-TRIKOMO area.

'B' Coy.

Difficulties arose with property-owners in the BOGHAZ-TRIKOTO area and with the Department of Public Forks re the acquisition of ground and property in the area scheduled for 'B' Coy. The plan to station the Lompany in that area was dropped and with the procurement of extra tentage, 'B' Coy were also accommodated in Wolfe Tone Camp.

19. THE BARTALION BECON & OPERATIONAL.

a. The company areas of operations were arranged as follows;-

'A' Company.

Southern and south western area of FAMAGUSTA district. Southern boundary - LARNACA district. DNNKELIA aBA and sea by CAPE GRECO. Northern boundary - VAROSHA - KOUKLIA - SINDA - CHATOS -AYIOS KHARITON (all inclusive.)

'B' Company.

KARPAS (panhandle) area to, on western flank, ARNADHI - SYNGRASI - AYIOS JAMOVOS - MANDRES (all inclusive.)

'C' Company.

Central area of FAMAGUSTA district, between 'A' and 'B' Company areas; centred on FAMAGUSTA and LEFICONINO.

Armoured car group, after arrival on 2nd May, was held initially under central control at WOLFD TONE CAMP. Elements of that group later were attached to companies or atationed in outposts, with Infantry, as the situation demanded.

- Irrespective of the changing around of companies Ъ. from post to post, the petrolling area of each company remained as initially planned, with the exception that all companies later had static patrol commitments in the more sensitive areas of FAMAGUSTA town and immediate vicinity. i i On April 21st Platoon Commanders and Platoon с. Sergeants went on familiarisation patrols of the battalion area with officers and NCOs of 1.1 'A' Squadron, Life Guards from whom the battalion was taking over the district. 20. THE KARAC OS INCIDENT. The battalion was due to take over operational а. responsibility of the district at 23.59 hours on 22 April '64, but due to a shooting incident 1 within a mile of wolfe Tone Camp, the time of actual take-over of duty was brought forward to 14 16:00 hours on 22nd. At 10.15 hours, Capt Flynn, battalion signal officer, reported that a shot had been fired into the signal battery charging area (this happened to be a stray bullet fired from some distance.) A telephone message from the school for British children in KARAOLOS then reported a 0 shooting incident in the village - a Turk Cypriot one. Although the battalion was not yet operat-: ; ional, No 6 platoon 'B' Coy, under command of Lieutonant R Reane was inmediately sent to the scene. En 2 i/c also reported there. A section • of life Guards orrived. Shooting was in progress 1 and as it continued so, more Irish troops were despatched there as also was a platoon of 1st ÷. Inniskilling Battalion. 1 KARAOLOS is a large Turk Cypriot village with b. 1 four or five families separated from the remainder by about 500 yards of open waste-land. These families $\left(\begin{array}{c} \cdot \\ \cdot \end{array} \right)$ lived in make-shift huts, near which was the school for British children. Defensive trenches were dug extensively in the village and were occupied by armed men. On this day, 22 April, a Greek Cypriot police sergeant, decided to patrol the road beside the Turk Cypriot village in his jeep. As far as could be ascertained he stopped by a trench and • + + questioned the position of the trench - a Turk Cypriot opened fire on the jeep, the fire was returned by the policeman and the stage was set for the
 - in to handle. C. Greek Cypriots quickly rallied to the scene of the shooting and in a short time their force consisted

first shooting incident the battalion was called

of:- A section - mobile police reserve.

A section - mobile police reserve. Elements of National Guard - untrained. 2 armoured land rovers with six policemen.

The Turk Cypriot force consisted of ;-

ł

5 armed men with sterling S.M.30 and 25 others, including women and boys, some of whom were armed -The Turk Cypriots were in trenches. When Lieutenant Keane's platoon arrived near the scene, they found shooting in progress between the Turk Cypriots in the hutments and the Greek Cypriots who had surrounded the village.



At the Irish base (Wolfe Tone Camp) in Famagusta, East Cyprus (right to left). Fomdt. Jim Seward (with sun glasses); Gen. Mike Carver (British U.N. Force); and Lt.-Col. P. P. Barry.



After consultation between the U.N. elements on the spot, under direction of 2 i/c 40th battalion it was arranged that the British troops would get the Turk Cypriots to stop firing and would also see to the security of the British children and teachers at the school nearby. Irish troops, now reinforced by No 5 platoon under Dieutenent Hertin O'Donnell. to lieise with and get the Greak Cypriot forces to stop firing and disperse. No 5 platoon blocked the road from PAMAGUSTA and prevented the armoured land rovers escalating the situation. The section of police reserve, which was well disciplined and well lead, readily agreed to withdraw, but there was dificulty in getting the then undisciplined elements of the National Guard to withdraw and unload their weapons - one Coptain Constantinou, their fiery leader, wanted to take the law into his own hands and it was only after confrontation with the U.N., troops, who had to resort to a threat of opening fire in self defence in the maintenance of law and order, that the National Guard elements eventually agreed to leav the scene. The tension of KARAONOS quickly spread to the other outline Turk Cypriot villages of FalleQUSTA - SARRARIE - and this was a day of armed confrontation between the two parties in conflict in the area. By 13.00 hours, quiet had been restored to K_RACLOS and the school children were escerted out of the school area. d. British troops under command to Irish - at 15.00 hours, Deputy Force Commander, Major General Carver arrived by helicopter and was put in the picture. 40 Battalion yet had no armoured cars operational, so after consultation and agreement with 0.0 40th Battalion and 0.0 'A' Squadron, Mife Guards, the Major General directed that 'A' Squadron, Tife Guards, would come under command of 40th Battalion until this KARAOLOS incident was disposed of. Copy of later official message from H.Q. U.NF.I.C.Y.P, authorising this historic command set-up is given hereunder, FM HQ UNFICYP TO REQAAA/HO NICOSIA ZONM HQ PAPHOS ZONE ZEN/HQ DIMASSOL DISTRICT HQ FAMAGUETA DISTRICT INFO REQPED/TPS CYPRUS MAI N REQUXE/TPS CYPRUS REAR RBQPSD/HQ BFC BT

RESTRICTED OPS(A)38 RELING PROGRAMME PD REFERENCE PARA TWO OPS(A)28 OF 171145Z PD ONE PD COMMAND PARAGUSTA DISTRICT PASSED TO IRISH RAPTATION 22:600B DUE TO DEVELOPMENTS IN AREA PD THO PD A SQN LG UNDER CONTAND IRISH BATTALION FROM 221600B UNTER RELEASED ON 23 APRIL AT THE DECIDED BY COMMANDER FAMILY DISTRICT PD THREE PD 1 INNIGHTATIONS ASSUMED COMMAND TARN. CA DISTRICT ONLY 221600B

40 Battalion now officially assumed responsibility for FAMAGUETA district at 16.00 hours 22 April '54.

, I

a 4

ł

. 1

1.1

. 4

i = l

, i

1

Į

1

11

1 3

ł

100

1 1

1

1

ł

1 1

1.1

3 - P

1

- 23 -Θ, During the evening of 22nd and morning 23rd the Greek Cypriot authorities were making threats re disarming the Turk Cypriots in the hutments. The Turk Cypriots felt insecure and eventually decided to abandon the huts and moved to the main village of KARAOLOS. After much local negotiation, chiefly on the part of Captains Kelly and Cantrell, late on the evening 23rd April, the Turk Cypriots, with their families and belongings, were moved with unloaded arms under Irish escort to KARAOLOS main village the incident, as such, was closed. f. Lessons: The Irish troops, in this early incident, acquitted themselves well - they won the good-will of both sides by their sincerity in handling the problem and by their impartiality. The incident was a valuable experience and pinpointed:-(1). The need for good communications. (2). The need for prompness in moving to the scone of an incident. (3). The need to seal off an area and prevent rival reinforcements moving in. (4). The value of impartiality - in negotation and execution, 21. ARRIVAL OF PANHARD ARMOURED CARS. Two cars, without ammunition which had been used а. for training in the Curragh, arrived in Cyprus on 21 April - by air, with the main body of the battalion. The remaining six cars, crated, arrived by sea, from France, at FAMAGUSTA docks at 08.00 hours 2 May. They were unloaded by 13:00 and were conveyed to olfe Tone Camp by low-loader borrowed from the British. The armoured car group personnel immediately set about assembling the cars and road tests were carried out on 6 May. Training, including signal training, was immediately got under way and the cars were operational from 11 May. Range practices M.G. were fired at PALAMEIDA near HIMASSON on June 4th and Mortars were fired north of LEFKONKA on June 10th. All participants were struck by the accuracy of both weapons. b. The arrival of the panhards was a great boost to battalion morale - their presence gave to the battalion a much needed mobile fire-power; they were a deterrent to would-be gun users in both communities; they gave troops that confidence which might be lacking when soft-skinned vehicles had to onter areas in which firing is taking place. 22. ARRIVAL OF THE NEW IRISH CONTINGENT COMMANDER. Colonel J Quinn, Army Headquarters, prid his first yisit to the 40th Battalion on April 29 - he had just been appointed Military Adviser to the Force Commander and was now the senior Irish officer on the island. His good counsel and co-operation were

always much appreciated by 40th Battalion.

23. MIBSING BRITISH SALESMAN - OPERATION "BLACKCAT"

Barly 22 April, an Englishman, Mr Gibbins, a tobacco salesman, left NICOSIA, by car, ostensibly for LARNACA . He was seen later that day at 12.30 hours in the Turk Cypriot village of KNODHARA near CHATOS by a familiarisation patrol of 40 Battalion - before battalion was operational. He was due back in NICOSIA at 17.00 hours and when he did not return, he was reported missing or possibly missing at 19.30 On 23 April the British sent troops to the area to search for him. Greek Cypriot police also took part in the search. His car hours. was found in the bed of the dried up river TOUTOUNIS. The area was patrolled extensively for the next few days by Irish and British troops, but no information on Mr Gibbins was forthcoming. The British H.Q at HQUNFICYP decided to lay on an elaborate search operation and after postponments it was eventually carried out on 14 May. U.N. civil police, aided by helicopters, carried out the search - operation "Blackcat". 40 Battalion, 'A' and 'C' Coys, sealed off the area while the search was in progress and established 17 observation and reporting posts, all with wireless communications. Area searched - large Turkish area, CHATOS - KNODHARA - GOUPHES - ARTEMIPLATANI - PSILATOS. Mr Gibbins was not found, neither was any worthwhile information, regarding his whereabouts, for theoming. It has been accpted that he was murdered, with robbery the motive.

24. SHOOTING INCIDENT AT SALAMIS ROAD POLICE STATION.

Most FAMAGUSTA Turk Cypriots, not working in FAMAGUSTA were employed in the British Soverign Base area or in other British institutions. Travelling to such places was a hazard for such workers. At 07.30 hours on 6 May a Turk Cypriot travelling home by car from the SBA was shot by a Greek Cypriot policeman at Salamis Road Police Station. The policeman claimed that the Turk Cypriot failed to stop when called on to do so. Captain Dobey and It Colclough of 'C' Company escorted the dying man to the Turk Cypriot hospital in the walled city in a U.N. jeep. He died in hospital. Al trenches again were occupied by Turk Cypriots in KARAOLOS and SAEHARIA villages and terror mounted, only to ease off again with the passing of a couple of days - still a fatal shooting heaves a bad taste and tends to widen the inter-communal rift;

25. ROUTINE WORK OF BATTALION.

During the period late April - early May, while the two most important incidents were those related in paragraphs 23 and 24, there was quite an amount of routine peace-keeping work being done by the battalion. This consisted mainly of :-

- a. Extensive patrolling all villages visited
- twice weekly.
 twice weekly.
 b. Escorting of Turk Cypriot workers, officials,
 sick persons.
- sick persons. c. escorting of Turk Cypriot market convoys to FAMLGUSTA, Red Cresent supplies to NICOSIA, food and equipment from NICOSIA to FAMAGUSTA.

1 i

1

1.

t t

11

÷

ì

ţ

÷

1

i i

 $i = \frac{1}{1}$

1

: {

i a

1.1		- 25 -
	d.	Searches for missing persons, T urk and Greek Cypriots - chiefly persons missing since the taking of hostages at Christmas 1963.
	e.	searches for missing cars, lorries and farmstock.
	f.	standing patrols to protect farm workers on their land - the areas of TRIPIMENI (GREEK) and PERGAMOS (mixed) were the most explosive places in this respect.
	g.	Frequent meetings with leaders of both communities and constant negotiations.
i	h.	Investigating damage to abondened houses.
	i.	Prevention and reduction of fortifications.
	j.	Good-will matters - band recitals, soccer matches with both communities and attending social functions put on by both communities.
	k,	Improving post and outposts; opening further outposts - CHATOS ('A' Coy) and KOMI KEBIR ('B' Coy)
	1.	Daily dealings and the odd confrontation with the Cyprus army, The National Guard. The National Guard Was in its infuncy; young, undisciplined men were delighted to have a gun in their hands, they were generally "cocky" and some of the more volatile elements in them considered U.N. presence a hindrancc in their efforts to subdue the Turk Cypriot minority. (National Guard improved considerably later.)
		Constant negotiation with Cyprus Police (city) and gendarmarie (country police) as they were then called - the police and gendarmarie were well disciplined, courteous and always helpful, but, of course, not inclined to yield to any pressure that would improve the lot of the Turk Cypriot population.
26	, <u>DI</u> I	RECTIVES AD INSTRUCTIONS FROM HIGHER AUTHORITY.
	pea by	series of directives and instructions governing the Ace-keeping operation were is used, from time to time, the secretary General and by the Force Coumander. chief ones were those hereunder:-
	2.	"General Directive No 1" dated 26 March '64 from Secretary General, giving details of command, composition and status of the force and the method of operation.
	Ъ.	"Regulations for United Nations Force in Cyprus", dated 25 April from Secretary General.
		"UNFICYP Operational Directive No 1, first revise" dated 30 April, from Force Commander. Among other matters this covered;-
:	ļ	(1). Mission of Force: "In the interest of preserving international peace and security, to use its best
1		efforts to prevent a recurrence of fighting and, as necessary, to contribute to the maintenance and restoration of law and order and a return to normal conditions."
	1	(2). Peace-keeping duties.
	1	
į	1	
	۰ ۱	

.

. .

-- 1 - 1

e į I .

1 1

11

11

1 |

- 1

1.1

ιí

11

· 1

.

11

i į

- 1

1.1

11

(3). Use of force: (Extract given for information and reference.)

- (a). Circumstances in which fire may be opened are;-
 - (i) In self-defence, but only as a last resort.
 - (ii) In defence of UNFICYP posts and vehicles under a rmdd attack.
 - (iii) In support of other troops of UNFICYP under armed attack.
- (b). The principle of minimum force will always be applied and fire will be opened only when all peaceful means of persuasion have failed. Troops will not take the initiave in the use of force. The decision as to when force may be used rests with the commander on the spot whose main concern will be to distinguish between an incident which does not require fire to be opened, and those situations in which troops may be authorised to use force. Examples in which troops may be so authorised are
 - (i) Attempts by armed forces to compel them to withdraw from position which they occupy under orders from their commanders, or to infiltrate and envelop such positions as are deemed necessary by their commanders for them to hold, thus jeopardising their safety.
 - (ii) Attempts by force to disarm them.
 - (iii) Attempts by force to prevent them from carrying out their responsibilities as ordered by their commanders.
 - (iv) Violation by force of United Nations premises and attempts to arrest or abduct United Nations personnel, civil or military.
- (c). Should it be necessary to open fire, advance Warning will be given whenever possible. Automatic fire is not to be used except in extreme emergency and fire will continue only as long as is necessary to achieve its immediate aim. Aimed fire only will be used.
- (d). High explosive weapons i.e. mortars, rocketlaunchers or grenades will only be used if U.N. positions are unmistakably, deliberately attacked. They will not be used for any other purpose without the personnel authority of the Force Commander".
- (4). Search and arrest.
- (5). Patrols.
- (6). Attitude to the population.
- (7). Public relations.
- d. ["Status of Force agreement".
- e. "U.N. recognition of Cypriot organisations" dated 30 April, from Force Commander.
- f. Numerous reports by Secretary General to Security Council - mainly "Summing-up and observations".



en. Gyanl of India



Major-General Sean Collins-Powell, Adjutant-General



U Thant, the U.N. Secretary General



Lt.-Col. Pearse Barry, O.C. of the Irish contingent in Cyprus, greets General Mike Carver, second-in-command of the l'nited Nations peace force when he arrived (at left) at Wolfe Tone Camp, near Famagusta.

40

Grivas General





Premior Inonu

- g. Press releases of press conferences given by the mediator.
- h. Secretary General's appeal of 17 July to Governments of Cyprus, Greece and Turkey to end arms build up in Cyprus.

i. Various "notes on incidents" from HQUNFICYP.

j. U.N. Policy on escorts.

 $\left[\right]$

 $1 = \frac{1}{r}$

, ÷

: 1

· · ·

1)

÷į

 $1-\frac{4}{\xi}$

1.1

11

! !

r I

1

11

 $\pm \frac{1}{2}$

1

1.1

1

. i

ł

1

1

, 1

. |

į

k."UNFICYP freedom of movement", dated 8 October from Force Commander.

27. HIS BEATITUDE ARCHBISHOP MAKARIOS III, PRIMATE AND ETHMARCH AND PRESIDENT OF CYPRUE.

The President of Cyprus was born the son of a shepherd in the nountains of south west Cyprus in 1913. His family name is MOUBNOS. He entered the great monastery of KYKKO in the Troodos mountains at an early age to study for the priesthood. Here he soon acquired a reputation as a fine student and became a protogé of the Abbot, a man of immense prestige in the Church of Cyprus.

After Feedbing Minor Orders he went on scholarships to study Theology in Automs and the U.S.A. By this time his name was well-known in the Orthodox Church as a scholar. Before his studies at Boston University were finished he was chosen to be Bishop of Kitron in 1948. In 1950 at the age of 37 - the woungest ever electric he became Archbishop of Nicosia.

The Archbishop of Nicosia is Primate of the Autocephalous Church of Cyprus which, because of its carlier establichment, ranks in seniority over the Orthodox Churches or arcece and Russia. The Archbishop is also traditionally "ETHMARCH" or national head of his people. This title derives from the Turkish occupation when the Primate was responsible for the behaviour of his people and the collection of taxes for the Turkish overlords.

Archbishop Makarios did not become"ex officio" President when Cyprus became independent. When the Presidential elections were held on 13 December '59 Dr Kuchuk was returned unopposed as Vice -President, but Makarios' candidacy was opposed by John Clerides Q.C. a former Mayor of Nicosia. The results gave Makarios a 2 to 1 majority (144,501 against 71,753) but Clerides polled a majority in FAMAGUSTA, Was only a 1000 votes behind in LIMMASOL and was well supported in NICOSIA.

The circumstances of Makarios' rise in the Church and as a civil leader and the Aura which he generates have made him a fugure of considerable controversy. His enemies see him as a power hungry unconsionable bloody-handed clerical despot. His admirents see a saintly scholarly man whom circumstances and his sence of duty have formed into a position he does not Wont.

He has, on many occasions, declared the hope that circumstances may permit him to return full-time to his ecclesiastical duties. He has indeed brought about several reforms in the Church field. The level of Church rents and the amount of land owned by the Church in a land-hungry island is an old and growing source of friction.
Makarous set up a public committee to control the lands of the Archbishopric, but the other bishops and abbots have refused to follow his lead.

He has initiated many improvements in the seminary training of the clergy and has encouraged study and research in the Bible. He has not been evertly active in the ecumenizal initiative of Patriarch Athenagopas; It may well be that irchbishop Makarous longs to lay down the heavy burden of the Presidency, but the voluntary abdication of power is not too often resorted to.

28. DR FAZIN KUTCHUK, CYPRUS VICI-PRESIDENT.

He was born in 1906 and educated at the universities of ISTANBUL and LAUSANNE and took the degree of M.D. He practised in NICOSIA and there became owner and editor of the Turkish language daily newspaper "HALNIN SHAI" in 1941. (In 1960 after his election to the Vice-Presidency of Cyprus, he relinquished the editorship.) From 1943 he was leader of the Cyprus Turkish National Union Party. At what the Turk Cypricts considered the dissolution of **A.e** Government of Cyprus in December 1963, Dr Kutchuk became "de facto" leader of the Turk Cypriot people on the island.

On visits of officers of 40 Battalion to his headquarters in NICOSIA he was always courteous and showed appreciation of the work of the United Nations on the island.

. ;

÷.

. .

. .

4 4

• i

1.1

ı i

 PURIOD 11 MAY - 9 AUGUST. (Scribus incidents on

- n

وواطيبيها ومحجو الموالية بالالتراقي فالعوواني المحافين والاحار والموم وتباعينها

both those dates changed the pattern of things.)

29. SHOOTING OF GREEK OFFICERS.

 $t=\frac{1}{2}$

t i

i

, i

1.1

۱. ₁

i i

ŝ

Ì

7 1.1

. 1

1 į

1

ŧ į

1 1 с I

1- 1

> ч į ÷.,

, 1 1

At 14.30 hours on 11 May Mr Sami, Turk Cypriot а. leader, telephoned OC 40 Battalion and asked him to come to the old city immediately as "the Greek Cypriots are shooting all corr the place" as Mr Sami put it. OC 40 Battalion. After having stand-to platoon alerted and report city, entered the old city by the land ga. wi within five minutes and saw four people, dressed in civilian attire, lying on the ground beside a motor car either dead or dying - this incident completely changed the whole athmosphere of things in FAMAGUETA district for the months to come. In Heskin of 'C' Company with a section of his stand-to platoon was already on the job at the scene inside the gate, as was Miss Joan Smith of the Red Cross, who had been in Mr Sami's office when the shooting took place. Balance of stand-to-platoon with OC 'C' Company, reported within minutes.

Ъ, Turk Cypriots stated that at approximately 14.25 hours, a civilian car, with four passengers, entered the JAMBULAT gate of the old city. After refusing to stop when challenged, it drove around the old city just inside the walls and attempted to leave by the land gate - word having got to the Turk Cypriot policemen at all the gates that this strange car was in circuit. It was held up as it approached the cxit gate (all entrance gates to the old city were guarded by armed Turk Cypriot policemen.)

Occupants were ordered out and as they got out, shooting started. The Turk Cypriots said that when the Greeks got out of the car, they opened fire -this was never definitely confirmed. The surviving Greek officer stated that the party drove in this. land gate and were turning to drive out again when they were stopped and shot. Killed immediately were:-

Constable Kostakes Pantellides, a Greek Cypriot, and son of Cyprus Chief of Police. Captain Vasilios Kopotas, Greek Army.

Mustafa Arrap, a Turk Cypriot bystander.

Seriously injuried were ;-

Major Demetrios Poúlios, Greek Army, died later that day in hospital.

Captain Panayiados Tarsoulis, Greck Army, r in hospital. The wounded were removed by U.N. recovered ambulance and St John's Ambulance Brigade to the up-to-date Greek Cypriot hospital in VAROSHA: the dead, excluding Turk Cypriot , were also taken there after being first taken to the Turk Cypriot hospital in the old city. The party, which picked up Pantellides by chance at a petrol filling station, had just come from NICOSIA and it looks as if they foolishly entered the old city through bravado, rather than on an intelligence mission of testing the resolve of the Turk Cypriots.



General Gyani, inspecting the Guard of Honour drawn from B. Coy 40th Batt., accompanied by Gapt. Terry Higgins, Cork, Officer-in-Command of guard of honour, when the Irish battalior took over command at Famagusta.

- c. The following weapons, which the Turk Cypriots say belong to the party in the car, were produced;-
 - 1 38 Webley 3 rounds fired.
 - 1 Luger Parabellum one round fired.
 - 1 sterling SMG unfired.

There was no injury to the Turk Cypriot policemen.

d. The Greek officers had been on duty in Cyprus with the Greek National Contingent and should normally have returned to Greece some weeks prior to this fatal shooting. The dead were given a state funeral in NICOSIA.

30. DEPLOYMENT OF TROOPS.

- a. At 14.40 hours approx., OC Battalion was back at Battalion Headquarters and instructed the Adjutant to alert the Battalion - This was done verbally in the case of Wolfe Tone Camp, by phone in the case of Pearse Camp and by radio in the case of outposts, CHATOS and KOMI KEBIR.
- b. HQ UNDICYP were put in the picture regarding developments.
- c. Verbal Orders. verbal orders were issued at 14.50 hours to Bn Staff, Company/Commanders and Armoured car group Commanders.
 - (1) 'C' Company to seal off, immediately, all entrances to old Turk Cypriot walled city no Greek Cypriots whether civilian, police or National Guard to be allowed in -Let Meskin's platoon of 'C' Company, though thin on the ground, already all entrances as per verbal instruction given to I t Heskin at the scene of the shooting. In this task 'C' Company to have the support of two armoured car sections, under Lieutenants Stapleton and O'Connor, who are already patrolloing in support of I t Heskin's platoon.
 - (2) 'A' Company stand-to in Pearse Camp and send a platoon to base medical camp, between Turk Cypriot school (outside walls) and Greek Cypriot police station.
 - (3) 'B' Company, less platoon in KOMI KEBIR, stand-to in Wolfe Tone Comp and be prepared in particular to intervene in SANHARI -KARAOFOS area, if required
 - (4) Armoured car group two sections to support 'C' Company in scaling off old city. One section, Capt clly it to KARAOLOS to prevent National Guard attacking Turk Cypriot village or coming towards old city.

31. SITU TION DEVELOPS.

 As word of the killing of the Greek officers got around, Greek Cypriots - civilians, police and National Guard - seethed with anger and inmediate reaction was to avonge this unfortunate incident.

- b. National Guard assembled on the barrack square at Karaolos National Guard Camp section of armoured cars, Capt Kelly i/c, was sent to vicinity to prevent National Guard from attacking Turk Cypriot village of KARAOLOS and to keep National Guard from moving towards old city entrances.
- c. At 15.05 all Turk Cypriot dockers left dock area for security of walled city. Greek Cypriot workers also later left the dock area.
- d. 45.30-there were indications that National Guard had received orders and were about to move from camp - chief of police informed that U.N. troops would not allow National Guard to come towards Turk Cypriot positions.
 The National Guard did leave camp for a short while and returned again. They did not try and force the issue - they did not attempt to attack Turk Cypriot areas.
- e. 15.40 Police and Auxiliary Police left Police Barracks area and assembled on NICOSIA road - their senior officer stated that he could not restrain them from attacking the land gate entrance to the old city - a platoon of Company, Lieutenant i/c intervened and advised them, and prevented them from escalating the situation.
- f. '5.45 Turk Cypriot shot dead, from his scooter by Grek Cypriot Police from moving land-rover at T junction, beside walled city.

;

- 3. 15.00 British NAAPI (Canten) in FAMAGUSTA reported through duty officer DHERELIA that arned Greek Cypriots had entered the canteen enclosure in cars and had abducted six Turk Cypriot employees at the canteen. 'C' Company sent a patrol and remained there until arrival cf British troops from DHERELIA at 17.10 hours. Another Turk Cypriot, assistant manager, Earclays Bank was also abducted - this taking of HOSTAGES introduced a new and sinister factor to the whole incident.
- h. 19.50 a message from HQ UNFICYP conversation smong Greek Cypriots in NICOSIA " Nicos Samson's (nead of extremist Greek Cypriot Group) boys are going to FAMAGUSTA to make trouble". There was also a report of collection of arms in NICOSIA and movement of armed men by bus from NICOSIA to FAMAGUSTA.
- i. 20.00 Duty officer HQ UNFICYP to OC 40 Battalion. President Makaries to General Gyani.
 - (*) " Request that U.N. troops occupy space in old walled city commanding port of FAMAGUSTA. If this is not done the space will be occupied by security forces of the Republic"

- 32 -
- ~ (2) President Makarios requests General Gyani to advise the Turk Cypriots not to leave the walled city for V_ROSH. (i.e FAMAGUSTA, outside of walled city) for two or three days and not to go to the port for work. Leaders of both sides advised of wishes of Cyprus President - Turk Cypriots peculiarly enough did not express any serious wish that U.N. troops should not go on the walls -the Turk Cypriots were now in the defensive and were glad to have U.N. troops in the old city.
- j. Message at 21.00 from Major General Carver to 2 i/c of 40 Battalion.
 - (1) 40 Battalion to occupy walls overlooking harbour, norning of 12 Hay.
 - (2) OC 40 B ttalion, in consultation with leaders of both sides, to use his discretion as to whether or not Turk Cypriots should work in docks on 12 May. Battalion 2 i/c requested Me jor General Carver to ask the Cyprus Government to control the police and National Guard as they had been giving trouble all day
- 11 May was a day of intense activity by the whole k. battalion - conforring with rival parties, escorting personnel in danger, patrolling mobile and static in Turk Cypriot areas, rendering medical aid, searching for abducted personnel, liaising and arguing with police and N tional Guard, obstructing movement of police, National Guard and armed civilians, endeavouring to curtail fortification - in general trying to prevent escalation of this very sertous. incident of the shooting of Greek Army officers.

Turk Cypriots, of course, were digging-in in the 1. local village. A patrol to the village of SAKHARIA Capt Leyne i/creported Turk Cypriot strength as follows approx.

> 100 men, all armed. 2 Bren guns. 30 ten guns. Numerous rifles and grenades. 7 Revolvers.

WEEK FOLLOWING SHOOTING. 32.

> This was a worrying week, with the battalion objective being, prevention of escalation and getting the Turk Cypriot workers back into the docks. Orders for battalion, issued on evening of 11 May were as follows;-

- a. 'C' Company (1) Hold north gate, land gate, Djanbolet gate, Medical depot.
 - (2) Patrol MARAOLOS SAMHERIAroad junction - Salamis road police station - T junction; observe novements of both sides and prevent conflict.

b. B' Company - (1) Occupy and hold walls dominating the harbour - MMG posts to be used where feasible in order to conserve personnel.

(2) Police the harbour.

'A'	Company	in	battalion	reserve	-	Ъe	prepared
in	particula						

- (1) Intervene in SAKHARIA village If Turk Cypriots re attacked.
- (2) Intervene in KARAOLOS village if Turk Cypriots are attacked.
- (3) Support 'C' Company in medical depot.
- (4) Support 'B' Company in harbour area.
- d. Armoured car group.

с.

- (1) One section near exit from KARAOLOS National Guard Camp area.
- (2) One section to NICOSIA road.
- (3) One section Dock area to T junction.
- (4) One section Sakhariaroad junction Salanis police station T junction.

All sections to keep a sharp look-out, show U.N. strength and prevent conflict.

- e. Headquarters Company.
 - (1) One section Military Police under command to 'B' Company in dock area.
 - (2) Prepare two combat platoons as reserve in Wolfe Tone Camp.
 - (Note: Standing patrols of course were in position overnight between the two sides - as they were for the coming five months.)

Troops were in position 04.00 hours 12 May. Both Greek and Turk Cypriots now seemed to acquiesce in the arrangement whereby U.N. troops controlled the gates and the walls and police the harbour - no side was now losing face. The Turk Cypriots were glad that there was no large scale offensive against any of their villages, though a sinister method of revenge crept in without warning - taking of hostages The Greek Cypriots were glad to get breathing space, to plan their next actions - their dislike of too much U.N. intervention became very pronounced as the days passed on.

f. Major General Carver visited the battalion, in position, at 06.00 hours, 12 May and approved of conduct of operations.

33. HOSTAGES.

The taking of hostages is the one aftermath to the shooting incident for which the battalion was not prepared. Strangely enough, HQ UNFICYP had issued no instruction on ways and means to guard against such a contingency. Hostages had been taken by both sides in the December 1963 fighting, yet the possibility or probability of this happening again, and ways ind means of combating it, had not been discussed by U.N authorities. And egain, very strangely, the Turk Cypriot leadership did not remind or ask U.N. to guard against the possibility, following the shooting. Neither did the Turk Cypriot leadership send word inmediately to their outlying workers, i.e. personnel working in or near Greek Cypriot creas and without the shelter of the old city's walls, to come in immediately to the old city's walls, to come in immediately to the old city for their own safety. Turk Cypriot dock workers were the only group that sought the shelter of its wells; small isolated groups such as NAAFI and bank officials, much to their misfortune, did not seek shelter. The odd traveller in country crease such as form workers, shorthered in country areas, such as farm workers, shepherds shoppers etc, who in any case only seldom moved very far from the Turk Cypriot villages, were also easy prey to evil-doors. In the days immediately after the shooting, 32 Turk Cypriots were taken hostage in the PAMAGUSTA district. They never returned home and it is acc pled that they were killed. This caused serious emborrassment to the Cyprus Government no doubt the Covernment authorities were not in favour of this hostage-taking - there was some evidence in FAMAGUSTA on 12 May that when a member of the Government spoke against the taking of hostages, he was threatened by extremist Micos Samson's men and told mind his own business. The taking of the hostages did considerable demage to the Greek Cypriot cause - world opinion favoured the Greek Cypriots immediately after the shooting but the hostage-taking lost all this advantage to the Cyprus Government. There is evidence that the Turk Cypriots in due course got instructions to accept the "hostage" position as it was and not to retaliate as this would again alienate World opinion.

34. SATH RIA INCIDENT.

a. At 05.30 12 May a Greck Cypriot bakery overlooking the Turk Cypriot vullage of SAKHARIA was occupied by armed Greek Cypriots. They fortified the house - about fifteen men. They were agitated and were bent on striking a blow for the cause. Despite urgings and warnings they eventually opened fire on SAKHARIA village at 13.45 hours. Turk Cypriots returned the fire and in the next 40 minutes about 1000 rounds were fired with 1.As and rifles. Once firing commenced there was an effort by National Guard and armed civilians to infiltrate the area and occupy commanding buildings.

 b. Armoured Personnel Carriers : The battalion had nine APCs - cumbersome but useful vehicles, hired to U.N. by British Base authorities. They gave good personal security to troops on static patrol duties, interposed between the conflicting parties in the more sensitive spots. Lieutenant Travers had his 'C' Company patrol in SAMMARIA when shooting broke out. His men in A.P.Cs were in the actual fire area he withdrow them to a flook, as was the general order in such contingencies. Shortly afterwards this platoon assisted in entering Greek Cypriot strong points and getting armed men to unload weapons.

- Troops were in odiately sint into the area as follows.
 - (1) 'A' Company moved from Pearse Camp to position on high ground 300 yards wort of SAMHARIA. The Company deployed and scaled off the firing area from the Tower House to Salamis Road. This action threatened the Mational Guard position from the rear - 'A' Company was in a position to prevent reinforcements moving in. Armoured car section,) is utenant stepheton i/c, moved from Wolfe Tone Camp to Support 'A' Company and patrohled the read from sulphis read police station to Nicosia read.
 - (2) 's' Company Commandant O'Cellaghan with his available platoon, rieutenant O'Donnell's and elements of Company Hars under control of Captein F. Higgins hoved from north west corner of Wolfe Tone Cemp to north side of SANHARIA on route they take upon a platoon of National Fuard in area of ELECTRA II house and prevented then from taking part in the fighting.
 - (3) 'C' Company and Arnoured Car Group.
 - (a) Section argoured car roup, Captain Kelly i/c, and platoon 'C' Company, it Warren i/c, succeeded in confining the two companies of National Guard to keRade OS camp by interposing between the carp and the fortified Turk Cypriot village of KaRAOLOS. Metional Guard personnel were informed that if they left camp and attacked the Turk Cypriot village, they would have to past through a belt of defensive fixed line fire leid down by U.N.
 - (Note: Regarding this fixed line of fire, it was planned in very serious situations to curb Greek Cypriot movement towards Turk Cypriot villages by bringing about a situation where U.N. troops would be entitled to open this fire for their own protection and at the same time imposing a emphatic deterrent on Greek Cypriot forces. The same would apply to Turk Cypriot forces also of course if offensive action on their part became so serious as to derreat it.) Troops went into the Turk Cypriot trenches and persunded the men to unload their weapons.
 - (b) Captain C rrolk, with a section of armoured car group way the first of battalion elements to intervene in support of 'C' Company in SALHARIA, arriving there within five minutes of the outbreak of firing - they assisted in the withdrawal of 'C' Company platoon to the flanks. This was followed by OC 'C' Company with a platoon which joined Lieutenant Travers, entered the bakery and persuaded the armed Greeks to stop firing and unload weapons.

ķ

ì

÷,

d. Ly prompt and energetic intervention by the battalion, escalation was prevented and shooting stopped after 40 minutes. There were no casualties. SARHARIA and KAROALOS had as from that date, 42 May, on, become two fortified villages and also two besieged villages. Greek Cypriot forces infiltrated the area and occupied all commanding buildings dominating the Turk Cypriot positions. 40 Battalion kept static patrols for the months shead in positions held by both sides and this constant interposition of troops, day and night, was a serious strain on the battalion. The safety of Turk Cypriot personnel in these two villages becaus secondary in importance only to security and stability in the dock area.

Prevention of a massacre especially of women and children, in these two villages became one of the main tasks of the battalion - such a massacre would of course incur the serious wrath of Turkey with attendant consequences.

The presence of U.N. troops in the area now also gave each side a sense of security and allowed the desirable state of affairs to develop where no side loses face. While there was constant tension in this area in the coming month - hold ups, isolated shots, fortification, defortification house breaking, all sorts of tricks to let the world see that reconciliation was impossible - yet there was no serious outbreak of shooting while 40 Battalion stayed on the ground and patrolled the area, showing sympathy and understanding to both sides.

c. The battalion was fully deployed under stress for the first time - troops were also committed at Docks, walls and gates to old city. All ranks reacted well to pressure and no one could afford more than a few hours continuous rest. All service of the battalion were fully tested and operated efficiently.

35. ATHMOSPH RE IN RURAL AREAS.

The old city shooting and subsequent taking of hostages left a deep rift between the communities. Messages were coming into battalion hers on 12th and 13th May of assembly of armod Greek civilians in various villages, of mustering of cars, lorries etc. Turk Cypriots now began to confine themselves closely to their villages and "partition" of the two parties Was becoming more pronounced. With this build-up in country villages and the impetuosity of the National Guard, which were yet protty undisciplined, a big problem for 40 Battalion was to prevent an all out attack in all Turk Cypriot positions in FAMAGUSTA. Assurances were bought constantly at conferences from civil and political leaders on the Greek Cypriot side that there would be no large scale attack. The proximity of "Mother Turkey", as some Turk Cypriots called it, kept Turk Cypriot morale up.



In any case, through many trying days for the battalion, a serious confrontation was averted. Anti-U.N. feeling was building up in Greek Cypriot quarters - they felt that U.N's presence prevented their avenging; the deaths of the Greek officers. A patrol of 'A' Company was fired on by G cek Cypriots at TRUPIMENT and a Swedish police patrol was fired on at ANGASTINA - both incidents being explained by treek Cypriots as "fired on by mistake". Police patrols, especially new untrained police, who set up road check points only reluctantly allowed U.N. vehicles to pass through unquestioned.

36. FAMAGUSTA DOCK AREA.

- a. Lieutenant General Gyani, Norce Commun. arrived in FAMAGUETA on 1 May to get a first-hand report on matters and assess the situation. He spoke separately to the leadess of both sides and asked for tolerance and understanding and exhorted them to do their utnost to ensure that the old city shooting does not escalate. He asked in particular that the Greek Cypriot authorities take every step for the safety and return of hostages. On his return to NICOSIA he asked the Cyprus Government to condemn publicly the taking of hostages - this was done in due course in an address over the Radio by the President, and in the Cyprus Press.
- b. National Guard occupied some buildings in the docks and immediately set about taking provocative steps against the Turk Cypriot community. On May 13 and 14 they bored holes, for guns, in walls facing the old city. They tried to dominate the old city by building gun emplacements on top of the highest buildings in the dock area. There now was constant friction between U.N. and National Guard in the dock area - Greek Cypriots now wonted to cash-in on the fact that the whole dock area was no longer dominated by Turk Cypriot guns from the walls overlooking the docks. On May 14 cement and sand were drawn to the docks, to seal off the sea gate from the old city. This gate, which was the normal Turk Cypriot route to the docks, had been in operation for 200 years and the Turk Cypriots now objected vehemently to its closing. The Turk Cypriots said that if the Greek Cypriots persist and get their way, then the Turk Cypriots will, by means at its disposal, destroy the docks. This was a very serious situation and a clash had to be averted at all costs - in any case the Greek Cypriots by sealing off the gate would only be encouraging "partition" of the two communities and ultimate reconciliation and communication would be more difficult. There was quite a lot of abuse and counter abuse between U.N and National Guard in the docks during those days. It O'Donnell 'B' Company was jostled by an over enthuciastic National Guard officer -It O'Donnell felt obliged to site all his platoon weapons and show his full strength. On instructions, 'B' Company placed U.N bedford lorries in the gateway and on the approach there to - the vehicles not to be removed by anybody. This obstruction temporarily checked the closing of the gate.

Greek Cypriot leadership was informed that if this gatew y were to be scaled off, such instruction would have to come from Cyprus Government level. This gate incident now into assumed the proportions of a show-down between elements of 40 in ttalion and the National Guard.

37. APCHAISHOP HERRIDS GIVES INSTRUCTIONS.

.

- a. The situ tion in PARAGUSTA remained tense and no doubt the Cyprus Government must have been concerned about the future of the docks and harbour - the the only proper port in Cyprus. From the viewpoint of the island's economy, FARAGUSTA port must be got back to normal.
- b. The President decided to visit FAMAGUSTA on 15 May and see things for himself. At a conference in the office of the District Officer were: Archbishop Matarios, General Gyani, Mr Paralikis the District officer, Mr Paylakis local N.P., OC and 10, 40 battalion. The recent incidents and their possible consequences were discussed. Also discussed in detail were measures to be taken by both sides and by 40 Battalion request to Turk Cypriot loader in this matter to be conveyed by General Gyani and OC 40 Battalion and good will of Turk Cypriot community sought. OC 40 Dattalion made a strong complaint to the Archbishop regarding the lack of co-operation being catended to the Irich Contingent by the Greek Cypriot forces, especially the National Guard, in the battalion efforts to secure and maintain placeful conditions. The Archbishop accompanied by security non and entourage toured the Gock area and sa for himself Greek Cypriot attempts at fortification and pealing off of sea gate. after a further conference in the District Officer's office, the following instructions were issued - official U.F. release as follows;-

"Notes on action expected to result from the visit of General Gyani and Provident Jokarios to 24. AGUST. on 15th May, 1964.

A. The Greek Cypriots will;

- 1. Do everything to reduce tension and produce free movement and will co-operate with United N tions forces to this end.
- 2. Not block the entrances to the old city by OTHING 0 tower i.e the sea gate. The material deposited for that purpose will be moved after an interval of a few days.
- 3. Remove the Police Station above the baker's shop on the Salamis Road, provided that the Turkish Cypriot fortifications in the area are removed.
- h_{\star} . Remove all fortification: crected since 11th H y.
- 5. Retain the jost in the harbour tower, but will not position weapons in it.

- 6. Do their best to get hostages released.
- 7. Co-operation in gotting the port working as normal with Turkish as well as Greek Cypriot Labour from (8th May.
- B. The Turkish Cypriots will:

ł

. 1

- 1

1

ł

- 1. Remove extra defences and armed men overlooking the area of the port extension.
- 2. Use the JANBULAT G to for movement of labour to and from the docks and keep the other gates shut.
- 3. Return the port operating machinery to the docks and leave it there at night in UN Force custody.
- 4. Remove all fortifications put up since 11th May.
- 5. Co-operate in getting the port working as normal from 18th Hay.
- 6. Not have anybody on the walls overlooking the dock area.
- C. United Mations Forces will;
 - 1. Continue to occupy the wolls overlooking the dock rea.
 - 2. Putrol the dock area.
 - 3. By their presence and occasional checks see that persons using the LMOUAT Gate do not carry arms.
 - 4. Cointain on observer in the post in the post in the
- c. The visit of the Archbishop and General Gyani introduced stability to the area and it was felt after the visit that there was a general interest and desire on both sides to get the port working normally again - this was the big problem immediately to hand. To Turk Cypriot leader, at urging of OC 40. ttalion, agreed that Turk Cypriot deckers would go beek to work on 16 May. Greek Cypriot leaders advised a couple of more days inactivity so that tempers might be eased. Colonel Quinn, military advised to the Force Commander visited FridefustA on 47 May and conferred with both sides - he played his part in advising tolerance and good-will. The 16 May was eventually agreed on both sides as the date on which Turk and Greek Cypriots would contence working again in FridefustA port.

--- 40 -

antar and the grant she

40 Battalion kept its fingers crossed as the morning of 18 Hay approached - this was the big test would the two groups of workers merge again in the docks after the serious rift of the previous week ? The leadership on both sides was advised that the U.N. Force had sufficient fire power to take complete control of the situation and that this fire power would be used, if needs be, in defence of U.N. personnel and installations in the dock area what was intended here was a psychological deterrent to the use of weapons by either side. The armoured car sections were the only troops authorised to fire and only of course as a last recort and only on order of OC CO Battalion, whose Tac HQ would be near the main dock entrance. What was envisaged here, was that if shooting broke out between the rival communities. they would quickly segregate, and U.N fire on fixed lines between the communities would have a sobering offect and would eliminate or restrict movement while also safeguarding U.N., personnel - needless to say U.N. fire would not be directed towards personnel of any community - this was an occasion on which the U.N. instruction the use of forse must be sensibly interpreted, keeping in mind the need for the fulfilment of the U.N. mission in the overall scheme of things. In any case this day, May 18th proved to be a happy day for the battalion - Turk Cypriot workers began to trichle into the docks, through the Djambolet gate (see gate now locked) at 07.30 hours and by 10.00 hours there word approx. 200 Greek Cypriot and 200 Turk Cypriot dockers working in the docks. There was some slight trouble regarding the ownership of dock equipment such as tractors and fork-lifters, but this resolved itself. Forr continued in the docks for months ahead and workers from both communities got on reasonably well with one another.

39. UNIL SY PEACE,

During these days of uncertainty both sides found it difficult to outablish a pattern or a standard the conflict was still in its infancy and neither side knew exactly how far it may go without causing serious escalation. The Turk Cypriots, one would think, were socking an anlargement of the conflict; yet their wishes were tempered with concern lest Turkey would not stand by then. inter, when it became obvious that Turkey would support them, Turk Cypriot morale soared. This summer period was one of uneasy peace in the district with a whole ceries of incidents, some of them important and serious in the local context but none of them a major problem in the larger picture.

40. FORTIFICATION AND DEFORTIFICATION.

Sondbagging and digging of slit trenches became a symbol of resolve to keep the pot boiling. Sensitive areas in FAMAGUETA were fortified and refortified only to be partly defortified egain after temporary casing of tension and after urgent negotiation in which the intelligence officer, Comdt Garvey took an outstanding part. In addition to constant urgings to defortify at conferences with leaders of both communities, officer groups headed by Captains Kelly Cantrell and O'Leary, were set up to liaise with both sides and to draw up and implement a phased defortification programme.

小的时代,在普遍的能力。

sons progress was made but then another serious local incident would give both sides the excuse to Cortify again, and so the game went on. Greek Cypriots would say that they would take down sandbags if furk Cypriots at a certain place would fill in shit trenches. when Turk Cypriots would say that they would defortify if the others commence -but no side would "lose face" by starting and so U.N. negotiating teens had a Cifficilt and frustrating job. (Incidentally the Turk Cypriots favoured going underground, in trenches while the bulk of Greek Cypriot. fortification was built upwards - sandbagging.) Offorts at defortification had assumed such proportions that the Force Consender and his deputy and President M. harios were all drawn into the web -On 23 H y, the President sent the chief of police an instruction in writing to remove provocative fortifications - only scant attention was paid to this, some or other new incident being used as an excuse to discontinue. It was found, in the athmosphere prevailing that once a new post was erected or a trench dug, it was extremely difficult to have it removed afterwards. But positive action by standing patrols in the first instance often prevented fortification. From a military view point most of the fortifications were useless but they were a serious provocation and a menace to freedom of . movement. It was also found that days or weeks of good work, negotiation or persuasion could be nullifued by come new instruction from extremist polisicians. Sometimes it appeared that both sides welcomed bargaining and expected to be forced to compromise. U.N. pressure had to be kept up with both sides once inspection, observation and negotiation stop, all good work can quick y be brought to naught by refortification.

1

1

1

.

1

, i

1.1

÷

1 1

. .

E

i i

.

1

1 - ;

 $\{\cdot,\cdot\}$) | |

1 -

1

i i

+ 1

1

41. THE DOCK REA - CONTINUING INVO VEMENT.

The dock area was a constant thorn in the side of the bottelion - there were various incidents some of them serious to a degree but all of which were solved by local U.M. intervention. The fact that this was the islands main installation directly involving the economy and that also the old city's Turk Cypriots depended on it for mivelihood - these factors tended to have an overall sobering effect on the v rious incidents that arose. These incidents chiefly concerned sindbagging. gun emplacements, presence of N tional Guard, replacement of Turkish National Contingent through the port, red cresent supplies from Turkey custom duties, equipment and weapons from abroad for k tional Guard etc. 40 Battalion and the Australian Police Contingent were pretty heavily involved in the dock area consequently there was no kikling or shooting. One trump card held by the Greek Cypriots in justifying their provocative actions in the dock area was the fact that invasion by Turkey was far from out of the question and that steps taken in the docks were anti-invesion propar tions.

42. MIGHT TURINY INTERV HE ?

The taking and likely killing of the large number of hostages was not, for Turk Cypriots or Turkey, an easy matter to accept. Large demonstartions in Turkey for intervention in Cyprus became common. Diplomatic activity by Greece, Turkey, Britain and the United States was indulged in - becoming more intense as time went on. It was later generally implied in press articles that on 6 June 1964, the American Sixth Floct stood between Turkish forces and invasion of Cyprus. In the tense athmosphere prevailing on the island the Irish Contingent, unk ke the other contingents did not have "on the spot" lisison with a representative of foreign affairs department of the home country. At this early stage of the U.N. mission in Cyprus 5.0.P's or plans for U.N. troops in the event of invasion had not been drawn up. In assessing the situation it was felt that Pail GUOTA must be one of the points of landing this, the only good port on the island must be taken or at least an attempt made to take it. Officer Commanding 40 Dettalion proposed to Major General Carver that in the event of hostilities on a large scale, i.e. invasion, consideration should be given to getteing United Nations troops to some neutral territory in preparation for being repatriated - British Sovereign Base area being the place in mind. No action was taken by HQ UAFICYP in the matter - for the time being, especially with the gradual easing of tension.

.:

43. LITTER TO CHANN FOIRNE.

An the context of the possibility of invasion and the hardening of Greek Cypriot opinion against United Nations, OC 40 Battalion wrote as follows to Ceann Forine, home army on June 6th.

- 43 -

³A Dhuine Uasail,

- a.1. Se mo thuairm gur sinne an teon aonad cinnseo nach bhfuil ionadaí de ghnothaí eachtracha acu.
- b.2. Mar a fheiceann tú ós na páipeirí: nuachta le deanaí tá difir anois idir staid rudaí ainnseo scacas cúpla mí g chòin.
 - 3. Bhí me ag cainnt in aonar leis an Ard Desbog ar Peadh dachad noiméad de haoine seo chaithte. Do thugas cúntas ar mo lenistéir dó agus annsin do labhair sé ar foadh tamaill mhaith. Dubhairt sé nach bfeiceann sé aon seans ar shocrú poiliticiúil gan ro-mboill agus nach féidir leis an Mediator socrú, go mbeadh an dá thaobh sásta leis, a fháil. Tá imshniomh air mar gheall ar rolc na Náisúin aontaigthe ainnseo. Dar leis, bhí só ceart go leór dos na náisiún aontaigthe seasamh idir an dá dream ar feadh tamaill, ach anois toisg nach bhfuill aon réidtrach ag teacht, ca fada leanfaidh na naisúin aontaigthe ag deanamh an saghas sin oibre? Comh fada agus a leanfaidh sèad leis, tá siad ag cur isteach ar obair an rialtais. Mar a bhí rudaí ag tarlachtain+ san oileán, ní raibh aon rogha ag na naisúin aontaigthe i dtosach, ach seasamh idir an da dhrean - dubhairt an tArd easbog gur saghas deigi ; (Partition) é sin agus gach áit san domhan in a raibh na naisúin aontaigthe, taobh amuigh den Congo, gurbé deigilt an socrú.

4.

Dé réir na paipéirí insan comhaháil i Nua Eabhrach an tseachtmhain seo chugainn tá an tAire ghnóthaí eachtracha Cipireach chun coingiallache áirithe a leaga síos dos na naisúir aontaigthe san oilean - coingiallacha gur súil leis, a thabarfaidh "lamh saor" don rialtas ainnsco, mar a dearfá. Comh fada agus a bheidh sin amhlaidh is deacair a fheisgint conas a fheadach na naisúin aontaigthe obair mhaith a dheanamh ainnseo. Is cosúil gur sé atá uatha ainnseo ná go mbeadh na naisúin aontaigthe san oileán chun cosg a chur le ionnsaí an Tuirc ach nach mbeadh aon mandate acu chun na Cipiri Turcaig a shabáil i ruCaí mar obair, economiocht etc, le linn an treimhse go bfuil an mediator ag iarraidh socrú a fháil. Sé ár dtuairin ainnseo go bfuill a fháil. Sé ár dtuairin ainnseo go bfuill "hardening" maith ag na Cipirí greigeach i gcoinnc na naisúin aontaigthe toisg nach bfuil siad, na Cipirí greigeach, saor chun a rogha rud a dheananh chun friotaíocht na Cipirí Turcaig a bhriseadh -ní cheadíonn na naisúin aontaigthe é sin. Má gheibheann an tAirc gothaí Eachtracha Cipireach a shlighe féin sa comhdáil i Nua Eabrach, beidh saothar ana ait agus saothar neamhdheanta ag na naisúin aontaigthe aimnseo.

1

1 1

1

In many second se

Agus muns bhfaigheann siad a slighe féin beidh sé deacair deileál leis an bpoball Cipi**rsach** groigeach ainnseo le linn na míosa atá romhainn - níl morán foidlme orthu ag feitheamh le socrú.

- 5. Ar bharr sin tá na céadta Cipirí greigeach ar an àtraig ainnteo in eice linn ag cur suas malaí gainimht agus concrete 71c i gcoinne íonsaí- agus na Cipirí Turcaig ag feitheamh go docasach leis an ionnsaí.
- 6. Tá cseadh cór comh-oibriú os na Cipirí greigeach i lorg na ngaillaithe agus anois i lorg duine ós na prisúin contaigthe atá ar iarraidh. Is lóir go bfuil ar intinn acu gan co-oibriu leis na naisúin contaigthe i rudaí poiliticúil cuna noireann sé len na gcás féin.
- 7. Caithfidh nó a radh nach bfuil na Cipirí Turcaig puinn níos fearr na an dream eile.
- 8. Rud anhain, pé rud a tharlochaidh, cuirfidh an dá thaobh an milleán ar na naisúin aontaigthe.
- 9. Tá súil agam nach mbeidh aon bhreitheamhantas tógthe i Mua habhrach a dheanadh obair na naisúin aontaigthe ainnseo neamh-eifeachtúil agus neamh-dhéantal

P.P. De BARRA IJ CHOR. "

44. PATTERN OF WORK

• .

Ě

11

1

۰. į

÷

ì

, i

3

1

 $1^{-\frac{1}{4}}$

۰,

1 1

· 1

· · · ·

 $\{\cdot\}$

łł

+ + + -+ -

. 1

: 1

1

The ge cral pattern of the battalion work during the mid-summer period was as follows:-

- a. Having troops interposed between the conflicting parties on a 24 hour a day basis - i.e. in the more sensitive spots where opposing fortifications were only 80-150 yards apart.
- b. Extensive mobile patrolling- twice weekly to each village, except the more prosperous Greek villages, where problems were few.
- c. Providing escorts for farm-workers grain convoys, food convoys, red cresent supplies, veterinary surgeons, collection of money for electricity supplies, telephone linesmen, sheep dippers etc.
- d. Providing medical service to Turk Cypriot population.
- e. Investigation of damage to houses and other property.
- f. Trying to locate missing persons.
- g. Investigation of various shooting incidents, some of them fatal.
- h. Constant negotiation, chiefly with a view to defortification and elimination of provocative gestures.
- i. Troop recreation chiefly swimming, excursions, soccer, basket ball: assisting in the opening of a rest-centre in FAMAGUSTA for other contingents.
- j. Engineer work in posts and outposts improving billets, cook-pouses, dining facilities and having large"U.N" notices painted on buildings and squares. (An Irishman, Mr Paddy Byrne, chief finance officer was of considerable help in the allotment of money for engineer works.)

ŝ

- k. Digging trenches to get the battalion underground if needs be.
- 1. Range practices for anmoured car group M.G. at PALOMEIDA, mortar at) EFKANIKO; helicopter training.
- m. Providing security parties for HQ UNFICYP.

45. PARALIMNI SEARCH.

UNFICYP HQ received information that some or all of the Turk Cypriots kidnapped at FAMAGUSTA on 11 May had been murdered and buried in the vicinity of PARALIMNI, south of FAMAGUSTA. It was stated that a bull-dozer and disc-harrow had been used in disposing of the bodies. 40 Irish Bn was ordered to investigate.

On 18 May the search was carried out. The object of the search was to examine all earth - moving equipment and disc-harrows in the PARALIMNI area and obtain scarpings which could be examined in a forensic science laboratory. In addition, the area was to be **reconnoitred** to find any likely burial place. The battalion I.O. went to the area with 4 patrols commanded by Captains Williams, Barrett, Cantrell and McEvoy and supported by a section of armoured cars commanded by Captain Carroll.

The patrols established observation on all roads: loading into PARAMANI and a U.N. helicopter joined in the search. All bull-dozers, tractors with power . Shovels and disc harrows in the area were checked, and scrapings were taken from four bull-dozers, a tractor with power shovel and three disc harrows. Examination of the scrapings proved negative. The PARATIMNI area is an early potetoe region and that fact and the recent rain made it extremely difficult to pick out any likely burial place. However, a high level air racco was carried out and a number of places scleeted for digging. When the purpose of the search became apparent to the local people they protected to the authorities that U.N. activities were pointing the finger of guilt at the people of P. RALIMNI and as a number of them worked in the FAMAGUSTA docks with Turkish workers; they were worried. The Greek Cypriot top level authorities refused to permit U.N., to continue the search. They said that is we had any information the police would investigate it. They refused to allow ony U.N. participation in such a scarch but after protracted nugotiation a very intensive search was carried out by the police at which Capt Carroll was present. The results were again negative. We found no evidence whatever to support the information given by HO USEIGYP.

46. DUNIA OF JTR T. GIC MARGARIAN TO TURK CYPRIOTS.

As timewont on and as the "squeeze" on Turk Cypriots is a became more pronounced, the Cyprus Government issued a list of "strategie" materials which were not to be channelled to Turk Cypriot quarters. These included coment, wireless sets, car tyres and parts, petrol, gas, tractors, concrete mixers sulphur and a host of other things. Undervouring to get supplies, not for war purposes but for the sustemance of the cummunity, through to the Turk Cypriots was very difficult and always was the subject of negotiation. The Greek Cypriots of coarse always made it clear that they wanted no help - their commy was as they used say "booming". Towards the end of the tour of duty of 40 Bn an officer, Captain M Fitzgerald was set aside to a new group that was being formed in NICOST - such officers eventually were termed "economics officers".

47. NATIONAL GUARD.

ī.

5

1

In the early days, the fact that the National Guard was not yet properly trained or disciplined often made U.N. contact with it quite unpleasant. As time went on, and especially after being taken over by General Grives, the National Guard improved out of all recognition in discipline and apparent performance and friction between it and U.N. troops was considerably reduced. Especially later again, with the arrival of Gree. Army officers, with when U.N. negotiated, relations with the Syprus force were good. 55

- J

1995 a 297 a

4

.;

48. GENERAT GEORGE GRIVAS.

In view of his impact on the island's affairs, it is worth while giving some details of the man. He was born in TRINOMO, Last Cyprus in 1898, the son of a morchant - 1916 joined the military academy. Athens 1919 - commissioned and sent to SYMRNA front and in 1926, as a Captain was sent to a military school in France. Served in various units in Greek army until 1940 and when Germany invaded Greece, he was appointed 2 i/c of a Division. He escaped capture after the defeat of the Greek army in 1941. In 1943 he commanded a group 300 Greek officers - freedom fighters. In 1951 he arrived in Cyprus to examine the possibility of a military rebellion and for the next three years he was organizing the rising and collecting arms for the job. The first boat-load of arms was sent to Cyprus (PAPHOS) in March 1954 and in November of that year he landed at the same place and then commenced his EOKA fight against the British. He was called "Dighenis" a mythical Greek warrior. After his successful campaign he left Cyprus in March 1959 not to return again until June 1964. His arrival in Cyprus gave rise to great speculation. His carly speeches were moderate, avoiding all reference to MNOSIS (Union of Cyprus with Greece) and offering the hand of friendship to the Turk Cypriots. His public appearances, rare as they were, were deliberately played down with the intention, no doubt, of quelling any suggestion that he intended to oust Makarios or force his own policy of ENOSIS on the Government. However this influence could betseen in the conduct of military affairs. He was at first described as "adviser to the Government on Military Affairs" and later after the MANSOURA - KONMINA fighting as Commander-in-Chief of the National Guard. Despite strong rumour, much of which was no more than wishful thinking, there was at no time any real evidence of disagreement on policy or operations between Makarios and Grivas.

49. INTERVIEW, OC 40 BATTALION WITH ARCHBISHOP MAKARIOS.

On 2nd June the Archbishop interviewed, individually, all the District Commanders of the U.N. peace-keeping force, the British excepted, in the Archbishop's Palace. Interview of OC 40 Battalion lasted approximately forty minutes. After an account of affairs of FAMAGUSTA District being given to him, the Archbishop then spoke at some length. The chief points he made were as followsconsidered by OC 40 Battalion, in the main, as Greek Cypriot propaganda.

- a. The good work being done by Irish troops on the island.
- b. It is impossible for the mediator to get a solution acceptable to both sides.
- c. The U.N. has now taken the role of defending the the Turk Cypriot population, therefore tworting the efforts of the Government to rule the island. In all places where the U.N. intervened, the solution was "partition", the Congo excepted.

d. The potential danger spots on the island are, in order of priority NICOSIA, KYRENIA ROAD, MANSOURA, FAMAGUSTA, FIMASSON.

The constitution was not accepted voluntarily Θ. by him, but was imposed on him. He stated, inter alia, that he was called to LONDON in 1959 "to discuss the Cyprus Constitution" In a longthy meeting, he objected to the provisions of the constitution, stated that the people of Cyprus must be given an opportunity to study it and vote on it. He stated that eventually Mr Selwyn Lloyd, Britain's Foreign Secretary, pushed a document across the table towards him and said in offect "sign that; it is the Cyprus Constitution. It must be signed to-night. I am going to Russia in the morning with the Prime Minister and if this is not signed before we leave, violence will continue in Cyprus". He stated that he signed it under protest, but felt that he had to do so as Cyprus was a small, weak, energing nation without in army and experienced state sorvicos.

50. AUSTRALIAN POLICE CONTINGENT;

÷ j

-

i

It was evident early on in the Cyprus U.N. mission that quite an amount of U.N. work was in fact police work. It was hoped that if police were sent in, a group from Ireland might arrive - as was stated in a report to Army Hqrs. Police were eventually assigned to the force and on 25th of May '64 forty Australian Police arrived for U.N. police work in FAMAGUSTA district. Twenty of those were later sent to LARNACA district with 3rd Infantry Group. The arrival of the Australian police was a great boon to the battalion. They undertook the supervision of Greek Cypriot police checkpoints thereby releasing troops for other duties. Their high standard of training had a marked effect on the local police who tried to enulate them so that the behaviour at check points improved enormously. They carried out investigations into shootings, abductions and thefts and participated in joint patrols with the Greek Cypriot police in sensitive areas. They set up a liaison office in the FAMAGUSTA police HQ which gave UNFICYP continuous contact with that important contro. The co-operative spirit shown by the Australian police was one of the battalions very pleasant experiences in Cyprus. They were commanded by Superintendent Frank Holland an officer of Irish extraction.

51. THE JUDICIARY.

Efforts were made to get Courts, for trial of Turk Cypriots, going as the procedure outlined in the constitution. Battalion legal officer, Commandant Heron, had his share of liaison with the Turk Cypriot judge Hr Orhan in the old city. Eventually Mr Orhan decided to do his part to heal the break as did those concerned on the Greek Cypriot side. Hereunder report of Captain O'Leary, who accompanied Mr Orhan to court on the first day, 4th July.

"Mr Orhan met the President of the Court, Mr Michaelides, and they discussed his (Orhan's) duties as the Turk Cypriot's judge. The President wanted him to prepare cases and prrange for Mr Constanides, (local chief of Greek Cypriot police) to issue warrants. Mr Constanides who was present, pointed out the dancer The police chief agreed with him but stated that he would have to receive direct orders from his superiors in the matter. The President of the court agreed to get the matter cleared at the top. It was then agreed that Mr Orhan would resume his duties at the court on 6 July. We then left for the walled city and reported to Mr Sami. Mr Sami will not agree to the Greek Cypriot police issuing warrants to Turb Cypriot villagers. He then stated that they would decide over the weekend whether or not Mr Orhan would report to the court for duty again - I am of opinion that Mr Sami is checking with Nicorio before a decision on this is given. Mr Orhan was, very well received by the Greek Cypriots in the court-house. The court Presi ent informed the police chief that UN would help him to is we warrants. He stated that General Gyani's legal adviser had agreed to this !

The mixed court did not function again - it was envisaged by the Turk Cypriots that it entailed Greek Cypriot police arresting Turk Cypriots. On no account would the Turk Cypriots agree to allowing Greek Cypriot police into their villages (not alone that, but in the matter of ordinary police patrolling, the Turk Cypriot leader advised very strongly against mixed Greek Cypriot police and UN patrols entering any Turk Cypriot village. These mixed patrols were never indulged in as they would constitute a scheme whereby the Greek Cypriot authorities would be patrolling Turk Cypriot villages, with the connivance of UN, and against the expressed wish of the Turk Cypriots. It would also, very likely, lead to violence).

52. CYPR<u>US PRESS</u>

Ŕ

As Greek Cypriot morale went up so did the general tone of the Greek Cypriot press become anti UN. Any UN indiscretion got full press publicity. A certain indifference towards the affairs of UN was becoming apparent among quite a lot of the Greek Cyptiot public - some would be quick to say that the UN presence was an impediment to Greek Cypriot asperations. The English language "Cyprus Mail" endeavoured to give a fair account of things not political by the more extremist Greek Cypriot papers.

53. ANTI-BRITISH FERLINGS

As time went on the Greek Cypriots haw that there was no easy solution and that the Turk Cypriots were not going to be easily subdued. The Greek Cypriots looked for somebody to blame for their predicament. In unofficial circles, Britain was blamed for creating the crux and was now being castigated for helping the Turk Cypriots perpetuate the trouble. Greek Cypriot police were only too eager to charge any Britisher found stepping out of line. Even escorts from British UN units were not welcome. Ill-feeling built up to the stage where water pipe lines and installations at ATHNA and MAKRASYKA, taking water to the British Govereign Base, were repeatedly blown up (patrolling to counter this was done by UN and British troops) British land rovers and station wagons were stolen and even two British ferret scout cars were stolen from the British compound beside FAMAGUSTA docks - none of these vehicles were returned to British authorities.



ì

ł

1

ì

i

8. S Pictured in Cyprus together for the first time, members of the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and

120

54. EAT NOION OF MANDATE.

The U.N. mandate to station troops in Cyprus was extended for a further three months from June 26th and was again later further extended - at the time there was speculation on the island that perhaps the Greek Cypriot Government would ask that the mandate not be extended

55. PROTUCTION AND EVACU TION OF ARITISH PAMILIES IN FAMAGUEPA (Planning).

- 50 -

There were over 2,000 British civilians living in FAMAGUSTA, chiefly the families of British Army personnel or base personnel. The British authorities at Base Headquarters naturally were concerned about the safety of these people in the event of a general conflict A series of conferences were held between U.N. commanders in the south east of the island and the case Commander, Brigadier Marchant, and his staff. 40 Battalion was pleased to give **all** the help requested, in so for as immediat. U.N. duties would allow. Plans were drawn up for alerting, assembling, protecting, and transporting the families from DAMAGUET, to the SBA at DATENETTA. The British also had a ship standing by in the harbour for evacuation. Officers and other ranks 40 Battalion were invited to frequent social evenings in the British installations.

56. MAJOR MACHY.

Major Macey, a British officer, was employed at HQ UNDICYP as liasion officer to the Vice-President, Dr Nutchuk. On 6th June at 10.05 hours he and his driver, Private Platt, were reported missing by U.N. H.Q. In the hope of their turning up, instructions were issued that a search was not to be organised but in the offenneed when he instructions to help in the afternoon, - 40 Settalion was instructed to help locate the missing man. The only information that was given to the bettalion was that Macey and his driver on the previous day, Sunday 7 June, had been travelling in a land-rover, were dressed in U.N. uniform and intended going to G.J.ATIA, a large Turk Cypriot village in the northern region of FAMACUSTA district - 40 Battalion had not been informed in advance that Macey had intended visiting this Turk Cypriot village - this village was the hub of Turk Cypriot resistance in the northern rural area. A search HQ was set up at 15.00 hours on the oth June under battalion 2 i/c at GALATIA - two helicopters were put at the disposal of this HQRS. 'A' Company provided a party to search the area MONARGA - PATRINI -LAVIDHIA, GYAL FOREST and G.LATIA. 'B' Company provided search parties converging on GALATIA from AYIOS ANDRONIMOS MOMARGA and YFRANI. 'C' Company provided a search party for the area JEFRONIKO and ANIOS THEODORES to GALATIA. Australian U.N. civil police covered the area TRIKOMO to GALATIA. Medicopters and the joint patrol were also used in liaison with the company parties. Turk Cypriot police reported that Macey had been in Galatia from 12.00 to 15.00 on 7 June and had left in the land-rover at about 15.00 hours, travelling from whence he came in NICOSIA direction. He said in effect to the Turk Cypriot police that he was going to NICOSIA, "that is if I ever get there" - he explained to the police that he had been attacked in the Greek Cypriot press for his activities among the Turk Cypriots - his reports of these attacks was true.

The search continued on the 9th June but scaled Greek Cypriot Lips did not help the search parties much. The intensive search, as such, was called off on the evening of 9th June, but routine patrols for the weeks ahead endeavoured to discover Major Macey's fate. On 16 July a report was made to U.N. H.Q. in NICOSIA, Likely as a result of a reward offered, that Macey's hand rover was in the vicinity of GASTRIA. Two days of intensive digging of deep disused wells and subterraneon channels by 40 Battelion and U.N. civil police uncarthed shall fragments of metal and glass, mixed with soil and rubble - it was impossible to say whether or not the fragments had come from a land rover or from a particular land rover. Top level conferences between Greek Cypriot police officers and staff at H.Q UNFICY2 came to nothing. The Greek Cypriot police put on a shew of as ist nee to U.N. - but only a show - in the effort to trace Macey. It was finally presumed that both Macey and Platt were shot on afternoon of 7th June somewhere north of BOGHAZ, after leaving Gamma final final should be a finally gamma final should be a sho

57. SURIOUS SHOOTING INCID MTS.

A number of shooting incidents took place in rural villages - these mentioned acrounder were the more serious ones (there were also two instances, one at LAVIDHIA and one at CLATOS, where Turk Cypriots shot and killed their own men - plying off old scores.)

a. Vatili shooting - 23 Jan.

VATILI is a mixed village, of approximately 1500 Greek Cypriots and 500 Turk Cypriots, in a predominantly Greak Cypriot area. The Muktar (leader) of the Turn Cypriot community had not left the village for three conths. He ventured . .out on the morning of June 23rd and went to SINDA, a Turk Cypriot village, with a car and a lorry, to collect animal food . As they approached VATIMI on the way back, Greek Cypriot police fired on them, wounding the nucltar and the lorry driver. Both vehicles made their way to the Turk Cypriot quarter. At 09.20 hemagusta police HQ reported the shooting to 40 B ttalion HQ. Battalion 2 i/c, M.O. with anbul ncc, platoon of 'A' Coy under It Howard and section armoured car were immediately sent to the village. They arrived there at 10.15 and found about 100 National Gaard surrounding the Turk Cypriots who had about 30 men in firing positions. National Guard had quickly assombled from nearby villages of YSI and LONDEA, M.O. 40 Battalion attended to the wounded, arranged an escort and had the two men the mucktar seriously wounded - evacuated to the Base Military Hospital at DHEKELIA. The troops were depolyed quickly, persuading both sides to enter houses in which their weapons were unloaded. by 12.00 hours, when 06 40 Battalion arrived, through energetic urging of the 40 Battalion officers on the spot, Commandants Treacy and Stewart and Licutemant Howard, the National Guard had dispersed and escalation was prevented. It was decided there and then that 'A' Company would keep a permanent post in the village - with Greek Cypriot acquiescence the local school was occupied by 40 Battalion for the months chead ...

b. AYIOS KHARITON Shooting 20 June.

Lt 10.05 hours on 28 June (Sunday) a message was received from the Canadian Sector that heavy shooting was going on at the borders of MICOSIA and FAMAGUSTA districts in the CHATOS-AYIOS KHARITON area.

- (1) Joint Patrol, Captain Cantrell i/c, which was in the general area was directed to AYIOS MHARITON, in which area Captain Cantrell clearly located the shooting.
- (2) Patrols from all companies and armoured car group ware altred and at 10.10 hours orders were given to put the following into effect,

Platoon 'C' Company to move to CHATOS.

Platoon 'A' Company to RV at RJ south of CHATOS. Platoon 'B' Coy and section armoured cars to HALOUNDA.

Detachment Australian Police and sec armoured cars to RV at TRIPIENT.

HQ RICOSIA zone was called to patrol road leading into FAHAGUSTA district and prevent movement in of reinforcements.

(3) After movement across country by troops of

'G' Company under Condt O'Neill and Lt Travers, they came on two platoons of National Guard in well concealed positions only 500 yards from ground features held by 12 armed Turk Cypriots. Commandant Treacy with a patrol from 'A' Company had by now arrived in AYIOS KHARITON and had the Turk Cypriots withdraw to their village. Both sides unloaded weapons and broke off the engagement. 'A' and 'C' Company now took over Security of the Turk Cypriot area CHATOS - AYIOS KHARITON and an overnight static patrol remained in AYIOS KHARITON. Troops of 'B' Company and armoured car group petrolled the area ARTEMI, MAIOUNDA and AYIOS MIKAULOS and acted as a deterent to Turk Cypriots who had occupied fire positions in their villages and to the National Guard at their dersiniki training camp. Audtralian police investigating the incident got conflicting reports from both sides. Greek Cypriots stated that two gurl Cypriots from AYIOS KHARITON assualted an old Greek Cypriot woman from TRIFIE MI, that Greek Cypriots then came towards AVIOS MHARITON in a car and tried to abduct two Turk Cypriots. These ran and ware fired on, one, Oskan Ismail Kocina, being killed, the other wounded. In the intercommunal shooting that followed, until 11.10 hours, there were no further casualties.

58. <u>NEW ARRIVALS.</u>

.*:

i.

i ł

t j

1

į.

ı A

i (

i į

: 1

1 1

1

1 3

a. New Force Commander - General Kodendera Subayya Thimayya, an Indian was appointed to replace General Gyani as Forde Commander. He arrived on the island on 6 July: Born in 1906; he was commissioned in 1926 and cacame Chief-of-staff Indian Army in 1957. He commanded Indian troops in Japan and Kashmir. He and previous staff experience with United Fations commissions sitting in Faris and Korea. he was awarded the DSC in 1944.

b. Major General Ri yue, sil tary adviser to the Secretary General arrived in Cyprus and visited 40 Battalion on 7 July for an on-the-spot look and report on matters. He interviewed the leaders of both communities.

- c. On the death of the previous mediator, Mr Gale Plaza, "x President of Jolumbia was appointed Mediator in June,1964. He visited Factor STA district on 16th June where he was accorded due courtesy with a Guard off Honour drawn from 'B' Company under Lt Keane. After being duly put in the picture, he toured part of the district and expressed ampreciation of the close ligison between the troops and the rural community of both sides. He also conferred ith 1 aders of both communities.
- 59. VISI OF ADJUC ME G H RAL.

Adjutant General, home army, hajor General Collins Powell arrived in Cyprus on 7 July on a visit to Irish Troops in Cyprus and the Middle Tast. He was accompani u by Captain Midelly, Army Hgrs. Major General Powe 1's visit was good for battalion worale - no visited were ut all posts and spoke appreciatively to them of the good work they were doing. He was given an interview by Archbishop Makarios and attended a dinner given in his honour by the Greek Cypriot communal chamber. His visit to the island added pre-tige to the already high standing of the Irish Troops.

60. SOCIAL NUNCTIONS.

Numerous social functions - most of them of the small cocktail party variety - were put on by the various contingents and by the force commander. 40 Battalion troops also attended a series of parties in the British installations in the MARAGUSTA district. Greek Cypriot and Turk Cypriot communities also put on parties for officer group of the battalion and on the unit leaving the island, made due presentations signifying their appreciation of the work of the battalion. On July 31st officers of the 40 Battalion, at a cost of approximately 3200, put on a function buffet, drinks, dance - Commandant C'Callaghan was i/c organisation. Some Greek leaders and dancing troupe, National Guard and police officers, of icers of HQ UNFICYP and from other contingents and from British Sovereign Base with their partners attended. This was a good night, the chief purpose was " to show the Irish flag". It was end avoured to get the Greek Cypriot and Turk Cypriot lossers to attend this function together. Finally the Gre k Cypriots stated that they would be obliged to decline if the Turk Cypriots attended. It was then decided, with Turk Cypriot agreement, to have a further function for the Turk Cypriots - which was held on 5 August,

- 53 -

The visit of 262 members of the 40 Battalion to Jordan and the Lebanon can be regarded as one of the major highlights and achievements of the Battalion's social and recreational activities whilst serving in the Middle East.

This major break from the rigours of patrols, escorts, guards and other duties came as a result of the mandate being extended from 3 months duty to 6 months. During this first period it was generally felt that the mandate would be extended and time off allowed to Contingents. On this assumption, the Adjutant, Comdt T. V. Furlong, whe had previously served in the Middle East, had worked on plans for personnel to visit the Lebanon and the Holy Land.

Messers Thornton and Pengalley, Tourist Agents, Nicosia were engaged to organise 6 tours. The itinerary selected was accepted as a result of an advance visit by two members of the Bn, Comdt T.V. Furlong and Lieut H O'Conno. to Jordan and Beirut, in the 3rd week of July, 1964. A very interesting and varied itinerary was drawn up.

The first tour commenced on 3rd August,1964 and five other tours, each carrying approx. 45 members of the Bn, continued until the last tour on the 7th September,1964. Each tour took 7 days and was a wonderful break for the troops who had worked non-stop since leaving Ireland. The cost of the tour was £27.10.0. for officers and £26.10.0. for other ranks.

The following are the details of the itinerary.

1st Day.

Departure Nicosia Airport for Jordan.

Afternoon.

Visit to Holy Sepulchre.

Evening.

Free Time.

2nd Day.

Morning

Coash tour to Mount of Olives, visiting the place of the Ascension, Church of Pater Noster, Garden of Gethsemane. Church of All Nations, Tomb of the B.V.M and the Grotto of Gethsemane.

Aftrenoon.

Tour of the old city, visit to Church of Flagellation, Pilate's Palace, Judgement Hall, Via Dolorosa, David's Tomb. 1 i

ļ

11

t T

j

Lorning.

Visit to Temple area, Mosque of Omar (Dome of the R. Solomon's Stables, Wailing Walls.

fternoon

To Bethlehem by coach, passing Mt. Herodium on the way. In Bethlehem the tour included the Grotto where Christ was born and which is marked by a star (here also our chaplain celebrated Mass), the manger, and the Church of St.Catherine, where Mass is heard each Christmas over the Radio throughout the World.

4th Day,

The first part of the tour was to Bethany, visiting tomb of Lazarus. From here to Jericho passing on the way the Apostles' Fountain, and the Good Samaritan I Blisha's Fountain, viewing the Aount of Temptation a eventually reaching Umayad Palace where mosaics of the era are still well preserved. From here the tour proceeded to the River Jordan and finally arriving the the Dead Sea. Theopsethed a swim - or more appropriate "float" - in the Dead Sea. 5th Day.

Morning.

Departure Jordan Airport for Beirut.

fternoon.

Tour of the Market, Bazaar and shopping centre.

6th Day.

Tour of the Gedars of Lebanon and Bettedine, making short stops on the way to Feidda Grotto, Biblos. This was a fantastic tour covering approx. 100 mile along the Mediterranean, and rising from sea level to 9,000 ft through most picturesque country.

7th Day. (Final day of Tour)

Visit to Baalbek, the fantastic Temple City of the Supassing on the way the Summer resorts of Bhamdoun and Alley, through the fertile lands of the North Bekka Valley, Cheatura, and eventually reaching Baalbek, returning to Beirut International Airport where we departed for Nicosia and Home Stations.

General.

This trip will live forever in the memory of those members of the Bn who were priviliged to undertake it. The pilgrimage - cum - holiday was a welcome break for the troops and was one of those episodes that makes an Irish UN soldier proud of his status. 62. TURKISH AIRFORCE DROPS BOMBS IN NORTH WEST CYPRUS.

After a large build-up of National Guard strength and equipment during the summer months, the Turk Cypriot controlled area of coast line at MANSOURA in north west Cyprus, to which a large number of Turkish or Turk Cypriot freedom fighters had mysteriously infiltrated, became the main target for Greek Cypriot pressure - even to the point of encirclement by National Guard. On August 7th and 8th matters came to a head with National Guard opening fire on the Turk Cypriot village of KOKXINA and retaliation by the Turkish Airforce on 5th August with bombing of National Guard positions with heavy Greck Cypriot casualties. On August 10th Archbishop Makarios threatened that if the bombing did not cease he would attack all Turk Cypriot villages on the island. (The Battalion's isolated outpost at AYIOS ANDRONIKOS was now withdrawn to Wolfe Tone Camp and later, as tension ceased, KOMI KEBIR was occupied again - accommodation at AYIOS ANDRONIKOS had in the meantime been requisitioned by the National Guard.) Large scale intervention by Turkey was now again to be considered and a plan was authorised by HQ UNFICYP, after liaison with British Ease Authorities, for moving UN troops to SBA in the event of large scale hostilities. Plane were made for utilising 40 Battalion in the DHIMEDIA SBA area to set up regimental aid posts and o administer and protect refugee camps - in liaison with Base authoritics. In assessing the possible hostilities situation it was considered that FATAGUSTA must be a likely point of landing for Trukish troops and that the ground occupied by 40 Battalion in Wolfe Fone Camp would likely become a fighting area - this was cormanding ground and dominate the two main roads leading out from FAMAGUSTA. This area could come in for air bombing or sea bombardment and consequently elaborate underground shelters were made for protection of the battalion while engaged in operations or while awaiting evacuation. Plans for movement of the battalion to DHEKELIA were made and were rehearsed with officers and senior NCOs. In due course the prospect of a big confrontation receded and tension eased. A new athmosphere new prevailed - Turk Cypriot morale soared to a corresponding deflation of the Greek Cypriots. It was much casier, during the coming weeks to confer and negotiate with the Greek Cypriot leaders - they knew now that Turkey was not going to stand for the subjection of the Turk Cypriot minority.

63. ATT MPTED CONOMIC BLOCKADE OF TURK CYPRIOTS.

Ì

After the fright given to the Greek Cypriots in north west Cyprus, military means of a solution appeared to be put into the background by the Cyprus Government and resort was made to economic pressure. A number of strong Turk Cypriot areas in the island, including the walled city of FAMAGUSTA were declared "restricted areas into which goods would not be allowed to move freely. After top level negotiation between the Force Commander and the Cyprus President, the "blockade" was officially lifted, but still remained to a degree, unofficially. U.N., for the months ahead, were in constant negotiation with Greek Cypriot authorities to get certain goods through to the areas that were considered Turk Cypriot strongholds, high on the list being FAMAGUSTA old city. Strategic goods, such as petrol, cement. oil, radio sets, explosives, (for crops), tyres, tractor parts etc were almost completely barred from entry to these areas, while essentials such as ford and clothing were difficult to get through. A new appointment was set up in each district - economics officer. He was directly responsible to a new economics branch at He UNEICYP and his work covered, mainly the alleviation of conditions under which the Turk minority new found themselves living. It had in due course been discovered through the personal intervention of the Force Commander that the Turk Cypriots in KOLMINA - in the Swedish U.N. sector were hiving in wretched conditions and had their food value cut well below the calorific quota needed - this incident reached Nicosia - New York level. An all-out effort was made, and with the good-will of the Cyprus Government, to relieve this situation in KOMITINA and this entailed for 40 Battalion loading and escorting grain, sugar, cigaretts, red cresent supplies from FAM.GUETA to mOXINA. In addition numerous escorts and standing patrole were required for harvesters, shoppers sick persons etc. As time went on there was a tendency on the part of U.N. to cut down on escorts and eventually discontinue them altogether in an effort to get the Turk Cypriots moving freely on the roads.

64. TENSION CONTINUES.

1

- a. Fortification in sensitive areas and efforts by U.N. at persuading both sides to defortify continued to take quite a lot of time. Standing 24 hour patrols continued to operate in these areas, thus making duties very heavy for the men. A new problem arose in the large Turk Cypriot school overlooking the Greek Cypriot police station in FAMAGUSTA. Armed Turk Cypriots and sandbagging there were considered a severe provocation to the Greek Cypriots - they threatened to attack and take the school. After due negotiation the solution was to open a new U.N. post in an old building between the conflicting parties both sides were happy now and neither side lost face. Greek Gypriots continued to work feverishly in building fortifications and gun emplacements on the beaches, giving access to the lowlying areas north of FAMAGUSTA. These fortifications were purely anti-invasion and were not objected to by U.N.
- b. In the harbour area a large new scheme for extending the harbour brought numerous points of friction between the two communities - the extension scheme provided for the demolition of some walls which the Turk Cypriots considered "old city" property for hundreds of years. After frequent heated negotiation and arguments the scheme went ahead just prior to the battalion departure from the island.
- c. Firing of shots in the district continued, though to a deminishing degree, but with no fatal shooting, though the odd persons, chiefly Turk Cypriot, were wounded.
- d. Medical: As time wont on the plight of the Turk Cypriots was slowly getting worse and hence there was all the more need for medical attention. The Medical staff of the battalion was kept busy. After the discovery at KOHKINA of how bad things really could be, OC 40 Battalion and Chief MO, Commandant McSullivan visited the poorer Turk Cypriot villages in FAMAGUSTA district with a view to having a case made for the replenishment of supplies before things got too bad.

While in some villages things were not good, yet there was no real hardship which would entail invoking the help of HQ UNFICYP or the Oyprus Government. Daily patrols, joint patrol and the Economics Officer paid attention to this aspect of matters in their reports.

65. TRAINING OF GREEK CYPRIOT FORCES.

During this period the National Guard engaged in intensive field training. Areas of the island were set aside for their training and exercises and UN Units were asked not to enter. Oddly enough HQ UNFICYP indulged in a game of watching and reporting on all activities of the National Guard, Whatever good could come of this was certainly more than offset by the annoyance being caused to the National Guard and by their consequent objection to UN prying into their affairs. On one occasion 40 Battalion was asked by HQ UNFICYP for a report as to what was happening at BOGHAZ. that the British High Commissioner was interested in what equipment was being unloaded at the pier there! The selling of United Nations arms and ammunition to the Turk Cypriots in the north west of the island by the contingent from another country left a bad feeling against UN in all the Greek Cypriot areas of the island. In different places on the island UN freedom of movement was being questioned by Greek Cypriot officials or National Guard Officers. On 31 August a patrol of 'B' Company, Cpl Lacey i/c, going from FAMAGUSTA to KOMI KEBIR was not allowed through a detour on the main road by National Guard on exarcises. The incident escalated to Company, Battalion and UNFICYP TO level. In ensuring UN freedom of movement, the Deputy Force Commander, Brigadier Yeo, got an assurance from the Minister of the Interior that UN freedom of movement would not in future be obstru ted in areas not specific al. set aside for National Guard concentration and training Officers of the Greek Army took over command of National Guard Units and made the task of liaison easier. There was also now a gradual unofficial build-up of Greek Forces on the island but not through FAMAGUSTA port.

66. PROPOSED OBSTRVER GROUP.

Without much discussion on the matter, in September the Force Commander told all district commanders that the replacement of the contingents by observers was being contemplated. What the reaction of both communities to the evacuation of UN from sensitive areas of confrontation, would be, was not easy to determine. In any case it was not put to the test as this idea of the Observer Group was dropped in the course of a few days. The mandate was again extended and a new Trish Contingent, the 41st Trish Battalion arrived in Cyprus in mid October.

67. PRESENTATION OF UN MEDALS.

Colonel Quinn with full ceremonial parade, presented the UN Medals to the Battalion Officer Group in 1st. Ootober,1964, after which Unit Officers presented the midals to NCOs and Men.

· 包.

68. HOM WARD BOUND.

During the early days of October preparations for hand over to 41st Battalion were completed. Operations and Inte ligence documents, accounts etc were duly handed over to the incoming staff. OC 41st pattalion and available members of his staff were introduced to leaders of both communities.

40th Battalion was air-transported to Dublin. 13-16 October,1964.

0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-


INFANTRY COMPANIES & ARMOURED CAR GROUP

97. <u>A COMPANY</u>

a. Formation

Personnel of 'A' Company,40th Battalion were drawn from both Ceann O and Ceann I. Ceann O supplied personnel for Coy Hqrs and Nos 1 and 2 pls. Ceann I were responsible for supplying personnel for No 3 Pl and Sp Pl. The integration of Officers, NCOs and Men drawn from many different units normally presents a problem on the formation of a unit for overseas service. At the early stages of the formation of such a unit the men were inclined to remain in isolated groups. This problem of developing a Company and Battalion esprit-de-corps was more acute because the troops were drawn not only from different units but also different Commands. By careful indoctrination and by constant awareness of the needs to develop a bond of unity amoungst all ranks, the Coy became a well disciplined, close knit organis-ation with a strong sence of pride in itself and in the Battalion as a whole. Credit for this achievement must be given to the privates, who adapted themselves so readily to their new circumstances and to the Company Officers and NCOs who gave the necessary leadership and example.

b. Training.

Mach Command concentrated their own elements prior to the concentration of the Battalion in the Curragh. Training was carried out in accordance with Imlitir Treineala issued by An Str Trn. Training continued on the concentration of the Battalion. In addition to weapon training and range practices, troops were instructed in various peace-keeping duties. This training served our troops well during their mission in Cyprus. At no stage were they faced with problems which their training had not prepared them for. All troops in the Coy were given helicopter training while in Cyprus.

c. Arrival in Cyprus.

'A' Coy was the first Company of the Battalion to be airlifted to Cyprus. With a refuelling stop in NAPLOS the first air craft touched down in NICOSIA some hours after taking off from DUBLIN. At the Airport to greet the Irish troops were the Force Commander, General Syani and his Chief-of-Staff, Major General M. Carver, OC 40th Battalion, Lieut.Col P. Barry and many Cypriot officials. Stepping out smartly from the plane Lieut.J.Harcld quickly mounted a Guard of Honour for the Force The Guard was accomposied by the Commander. Pipe Band of the 40th Battalion in their full ceremonial dress. Cypriots heard for the first time the skirl of the pipes of Irish Army pipers, and saw this band which later played such a vital part in establishing good relationships all over the FAMAGUSTA district.

Under the full glare of television newsreel cameras the Guard of Honour paid compliments and was inspected by the Force Commander. The dress, drill and bearing of the Guard of Honour received very favourable comment especially the fact that the members had completed a 15 hour plane journey. The Company was quickly gransported to FALAGUSTA and were soon settled in at Wolfe Tone Camp.

- 61

d. Area of Responsibility

'A' Company was assigned the western sector of the FAMAGUSIA District. Within the Coy section were Greek Cypriot and Furkish Cypriot villages. There were some mixed communities also within the sector. Although the Coy was assigned other tasks by the Bn O/C from time to time it remained responsible for this sector throughout the mission period. The company got its first operational task the day after arrival in Cyprus when a patrol was sent out to search for a British cigarette salesman. The patrol led by Lieut. H. Smith succeeded in locating his van but the salesman was never located. During this search operation the patrol was briefed by Major Macey, then at UN HQ in NICOSIA and who subsequently disappeared without trace.

Take over of Two Mile Point.

Shortly after arrival in Cyprus 'A' ØOY Was moved to Two Mile Point camp. This camp was occupied by 'A' Squadron, The Life Guards, (B.A) commanded by Major R. Ferguscu. It was a proud company with heads held high whiched mathematical into the mile point camp behing the Battalion Pipe Deat. The Squadron was drawn up inside the camp gate and condered nonours as the company marched in. After the formal hand over the Squadron drove out of camp while a special guard presented arms. This was the first occasion since 1938 that an Irish unit took ever from a British Army unit and 'A' Coy were particulary proud to have participated in this historic event. The camp was re-named "Padraig Pearse Camp".

.f. <u>Harvest Patrols</u>.

(*). An incident which happened in the PERGAMOS area typifies the kind of protection basks which the company had to perform. PERGAMOS is a Turk Cypriot village. Their lands were bounded by the Greek Cypriots from neighbouring villages. During harvesting operations an exchange of fire took place between the Greek Cypriot and Turk Cypriots (from neighbouring villages) farmers. 'A' Coy was notified of this firing and sent a patrol to the area. The Inniskillings who, up to this, were responsible for PERGAMOS brought about a cease fire but from then until the end of the harvesting operations a patrol visited the area each day and remained there while work was a patrol to the area. These patrols became known as "Harvest" patrols and became a feature of the Battalion peace keeping role throught the FALAGUSTA District.

(2). Survey of Turk Cypriot Property.

A survey was carried out in the Coy area of all vacated and abendoned Turk Cypriot property and lands. This survey was very extensive and covered damage to property, damage to crops and estimated losses to crops which could not ¹ e harvested. The properties effected were generally located near Greek Cypriot lands and in mixed communities. The information supplied from this survey was passed on to UN HQ through the Battalion.

g. <u>Ascorts</u>.

- (1). The Coy provided many escerts of different sizes and for different purposes. Turg Cypriot workers from FAMAGUST and THEKALI. These buses were given an armed escort by 'A' Coy after Turk Cypriot workers were abducted. No trace of these workers was ever found, and it was believed that they were massacred. These escorts operated four times each day.
- (2). Escorts were provided for Turk Cypriot workers going from the village of SINDA to PERGAMOS.
- (3). Escorts were provided for Turk Cypriot villages on shopping trips to FAMAGUSTA.
- (4). The Coy provided an escort for milk supplies from PERGAMOS and other Turk Cypriot villages to NICOSIA.
- (5). An escort was provided by Lt.C. Patten for a very seriously ill woman in CH.TOS whose removal to hospital was a matter of urgency. This escort was undertaken at night when there was grave danger of being stopped by armed bands of Greek Cypriots who patrolled the roads at night. However, because of the serious condition of the woman the patrol was allowed to proceed unmolested.
- (6). Most of these escorts were supplied throughout the mission period. They extended over the full day, and some neccessitated a 04.00 hours reveille. In addition to the normal routine escorts, it was necessary sometimes to provide escorts for the Turk Cypriot Doctor, for seriously ill patients needing hospitalisation and for vetenarians visiting farms. '..' Coy together with other coys of the battalion provided escorts for grain trucks bringing grain to the shores in FAMLGUSTA.

j: Famagusta Docks.

The dosks in FALGUSTA are located just outside the walls of the old city(1 turk Cypriot township) Both Greek Cypriot and Turk Cypriot dockers worked in the port. The majority of the stevedores were Turk Cypriots. After a shooting incident in the old city the port was closed because the Turk Cyprim. workers withdrew to the old city and were afraid to leave it while the Greek Cypriot workers were afraid to go on to the docks because of the presence of Turk Cypriots on the battlements overlooking the Through the efforts of the OC 40th Bn an docks. agreement was reached to re-open the docks. 'A' Coy was given the task of organising and maintaining a U.N presence in the docks thereby preventing any incidents between Greek and Turk This task was not made any easier by Cypriots. the presence of armed members of the National Guard. The constant active patrolling by the Irish troops helped to get this operation over without incident although a few near misses were recorded. The swift action by Sgt ${\mathbb N}$ Carroll in disarming a docker who produced a knife during an argument with a fellow worker is an example of the prompt action taken by our troops when ever there were signs of trouble.

- 64 -

During the period the docks were visited by the President of Cyprus - Archbishop Makarios. The danger of an incident during this visit placed all UN forces under a great strain but again by constant vigilance the visit passed by happily. Time - the great healer - saw work return to normal and eventually the UN troops were withdrawn.

During this period of duty on the docks 'A' Coy helped the Red Cross to supervise the unloading of medical and food supplies from a Turkish Red Cress ship. These supplies were landed in the British Forces section of the docks and taken by trucks to old city. As Greek Cypriot Customs officials and Greek Cypriot police were present during this operation which involved Turk Cypriot workers, there was always a danger of some incident upsettir the smooth running of the operation. Fortunately all supplies were, landed and dispatched without incident.

k. Other duties - SAKHARIA - KARAOLOUS area.

(1). When 'A' Coy was withdrawn to Wolfe Tone Camp it was given responsibility for this area in addition to the Coy Sector already mentioned. A Platoon post was established at KARAOLOUS. This post was located between the Greek Cypriot National Guard Camp and the Turk Cypriot village of KARAOLOUS, It provided a standing patrol to the camp, a foot patrol to the village, and a standing patrol in the new harbour. Standing Patrols were provided in SAKHARIA - at the approaches to the village and in the nearby National Guard posts. 'A' Coy was responsible for this area when General Grivas visited the National Guard camp at KARAOLOUS. A guard was also supplied at the workhouse daily. During this period an outbreak of fire threatened the inmates at the workhouse. Cpl Finnegan and his guard by their prompt action saved the lives of the many old, and infirm patients there. (2). <u>Old City</u>

'.' Coy provided guards on the walls of the old city as part of the rotation of duties between the coys. Three posts were occupied on the walls. In addition another post was occupied in the AYIOS LUCAS area.

- 65 -

(3). Patrols.

In addition to the tasks already listed patrols were sent out daily to visit the various villages in the Coy section. The aim was to visit each village at least once a wook. These patrols helped to maintain contact with the people and in addition kept the Battalion informed on the problems of the area.

(4). <u>Searches.</u>

The Coy helped in carrying out searches organised by the Battalion at different times. One of these searches was for the jor Macoy.

1. Padraig Pearse Camp.

This camp was an ideal location for the Company. The accountedation was hutted. The cooking facilities were very good. The cookers were cil-fired. There was a large refrigerator in the building. The water cooler was a great blessing during the heat of Summer. Fans in he dining romms and canteen gave pleasant cool conditions in these establishments. The canteen facilities were excellent. A cooker in the canteen enabled the Coy to provide hot meals during the period when local leave was restricted and the men were unable to use the local Cafés. Ice coolers ensured a constant supply of cool drinks.

'..' Coy initiated a policy of supplying recreational facilities in the canteen at Padraig Pearse Camp: These included a juke-box, television, radie, and various games of the amusement arcade variety. These facilities were extensively used by the troops and helped to fill their off duty hours in a pleasant manner. '..' Coy was fortunate to have such good facilities at the beginning because these helped to raise worale and cement a bond of **comradeshi**p which the Coy worked hard to develop.

m. <u>Discipline.</u>

The discipline of the Coy was excellent throughout the entire period. There were comparat voly few offences and all these were of a minor nature. This record of good discipline can be atributed to a high standard of the soldiers selected for this unit and the high quality of leadership displayed by all the NCOs of the Coy. The high standard of dress both on and off duty mirrored the self discipline which was the hall mark of every soldier in the Coy. n. Morald and /olfare.

Despite the problem posed by the formation of the Coy from two different Commands the morale of 'i' Coy was extremly high and continued to grow and improve as the troops became more integrated. This high morale was the product of many factors but primarily it came from excellent eletton desmanders it came from excellent Plateon Commanders and junior leaders who constantly strove to look after and improve the olfare of these under their command. The satisfactory living conditions and cantuon facilities already mentioned together with well cooked and varied meals helped in maintaining a high standard of morale. A creational facilities were well provided . Films were shown on three nights por week. In this connection a warm tribute must be paid to the NCCs (British) from the Four Mile Boint camp who came to 'th' Coy one night each week to show films to the troops. Even when duties prevented them coming to the camp, they arranged for delivery of the projector and the films to the camp. ... member of '..' Coy acted as projectionist. These NCC's became firm friends of '..' Coy. The welafre officer from Four Mile Camp was very helpful too and invited troops of 'A' Coy to many social functions in their camp. There was always a plentiful supply of books and magazines thanks to many anglish friends who kept the Coy well supplied throughout. Outdoor games were all well catered for. Gaelic Football, hurling, soccer, basketball and volleyball games were organised. The Coy hurling team won the inter Coy hurling competition. The Coy Officers won the Bn Officers baskstball competition. Il ranks took a keen interest in these games and this more than anything else united the Coy. They did not shout for "Tastern Command" or "Testern Command" but for "A" Coy. There were aple facilities for swimming when the pressures of duty allowed, K.R.OLOUS post. was very popular bocause of the swimming. When the situation allowed, men were permitted to go to F.M.GUST. on local leave. The town provided the usual facilities for troops on local leave.

o. Incidence of Duty ..

Incidence of duties varied, depending on the situation. It times troops were required to work on a 24 hour on, and 24 hour off basis. On accasions it was necessary to turn out troops who should be resting off duty 2 Patrols in many instances meant Reveille at 04.00 hours. Heavy duties never lasted too long. Because duties were assigned on an equitable basis there were never complaints. The same high standards in performance of duties prevailed, no matter how heavy the duties were.

- 66 -

p. Transport.

The Coy was provided with a variety of vehicles including landrovers, trucks and APCs. In all there word 18 vehicles on charge to the Coy. The standard of maintenance was excellent. The drivers showed a very standard of driving. Although the Coy vehicles covared an average of \$25,000 miles per month, only threaminor accidents occurred and in each case the army driver was not to blame. The Coy was never without transport to carry out its patrols and other tasks. This satisfactory position can be atributed primarily to Cpl P: Mooney who was NCO I/C of Transport in the Coy.

q. Communications.

Throughout the mission, communications were excellent thanks to a dedicated and hardworking signal detachment led by Ggt N. Neyes: C.12s and 41 sets provided communication to outposts and patrols. The fact that the Coy was never out of radio contact with its outposts or patrols is an indication of the efficiency of the signals detachment. Line NCOs and Ptes were utilised as 41 set operators on many occasions when signal corps operators were not available.

r. Administration.

A high standard of administration was maintained both in 'A' and 'G' matters: Equipment was well maintained, and a high standard of weapon maintenance was achieved. There were no losses of stores or equipment. Credit for the high standard of weapon maintaince is due primarily to the work of Sgt Cleary, the Coy armourer who carried out frequent inspections of all arms and equipment and executed all necessary repairs. In addition to his armourer duties, Sgt Cleary maintained the oilfired burners of cookers and water heating furnaces in a first class condition. To ensure that the burners were working properly and to avoid any danger of injury to **Personnel**, Sgt Cleary rose each morning, at least one hour before the cooks care on duty and had the cooks a fired and in operation

s. <u>Ceremonials.</u>

Besides the Guard of Honour provided in arrival in Cyprus '.' Coy also provided in turn Guards of Honour for visiting dignitaries.

t. Conclusion.

'.' Coy returned to IRLEAD in October, 64, proud of its record of achievements. The Coy had discharged the many and varied tasks assigned to it officiently and well. Each man was proud of the part he had played in helping to bring peace to this troubled island.'... group of individuals had become '.' Coy: Each man carried a profound pride in that Coy and in the Battalion in which he was honoured to serve.





Gen. PremiSingh Gyani,

Dr. Ralph Bunche

General Gyani speaks to Cpl. J. Hunt of Limerick (1) at a Famagusta observation post. The Irish Commander, Lt.-Col. Pearse Barry, is on the right.



Lieut. J. Howard issuing instructions to an Irish patrol on the Salamis road, near some Turkish positions in Cyprus. (Report, Page 15).



3gt. Michael Butler, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow (Platoon Sgt. No. 1 Platoon A. Coy.) inspecting members of an Irish patrol before going out on a patrol from the Patrick Pearse Camp, Famagusta. 70. 'B' COMPANY.

a. Organisation.

'B' Coy 40th Battalion was raised in the Southern Command and consisted of Coy HQ and 4 Plns (No 4, 5, 6 and SP Plns.)

- 68 -

Coy Condr	: Comdt 🖗. Callaghan	22u Cn FCA
2 I/C & Adm Offr	: Capt T. M. Higgins	4u Cn
No 4 Pl Comdr	: It M. C'Donnell	11u Cn FCA
No 5 Pl Comdr	: Lt J. Cunnolly	14u Cn FCA
No 6 Pl Comdr	: 2/Lt Rusty Keane	12u Cn
SP Pl Comdr	: 2/Lt C. Dodd	12u Cn
C/S	: C/S Woods, Z	4u Cn
CQMS	: CGMS O'Brien,N	4u Cn

Coy HQ and 4 and 5 Plns were supplied by Comd Units & 1st 3de. No 6 and SP Pls were supplied by 3rd Brigede-

· . •

1.5

b. Preparatory Training.

Preparatory training was carried out in home stations and consisted of Drilla Meapon Trg, Range Practices, Signal Trg and Patrolling. All Adm was also completed in these stations. This Coy was then concentrated in Kilworth and field exercises and combined exercises in patrolling and communications were undertaken. Battle practices up to and including Coy level were also successfully undertaken. Coy concentration took approximately one month. The Bn concentration took place at the Curragh where Trg at Bn level was undertaken. A feature of this training was the inclusion of Riot Drill, Road check drill etc. By the date of embarkation the standard of training was high. The Coy Advance Party lead by the 2 I/C left in Mid April and the area allotted to the 40th Battalion was the FAMAGUSTA

c. Initial Location and Tasks.

ZONG.

'B' Coy was located with the BN HQ at Wolfe Tone Camp at FAMAGUSTA. This was an old British Engr Camp which in the main had been stripped down. Accommodation was found in the main storage sheds for men and officer accommodation had to be built. The area of the "Pan Handle" was allotted to 'B' Coy who were tasked with maintaining law and order there and to redice incidents to the minimum and to make an effort to get watters back to normal.

ime. Area Physical Features Leonomy.

The area was roughly from TRIKCMO (the birth place of General Grivas) to DHAVLOS on the North Coast and included all that area North East to APOSTOLOS ANDREAS MON(a cistertian like establishment as Roscrea and Molleray). Its main towns were TRINOMO, KOMI KEBIR, GALATIA, YIALCUSA and RINOKARPASSO. The area was also referred to as the KARPAS. There were many smaller towns and villages. Some of these are Greek, some mixed of Greek and Turks and some Turkish only as GALATIA, AYIOS SEYEON and GALINOPORNI.



Pte. Thomas Galbraith (left) of Newtown Hamilton, Co. Armagn, and Signalman Leo Brown, of Donegal, make friends with camels during a patrol of Famagusta, Cyprus. In the back of the land-rover is Pte. Wilson McCormack. Curragh Camp.



. /

The Northern part of the area was of high ground which ran to the extension of the KYRENIA Mountain Range. In the N/E in the area of RIZOKARPASSO there was rolling country with many pine woods. In the remaining area the land was flat unfenced and fertile. All over it were growing the big C rob trees and the glistening blive trees. Many orange groves . . where fresh water was found and pumped with their flocks of sheep and big goats reamed the area. There were no rivers. Many strands were to be found on the coasts and BOGHAZ was at one time a budding resort and from YIALOUSA a small fleet did off shore fishing. The main road was good but the bye roads were no more than paths. The main crops were Potatocs, Grain for sheep feeding and malting, clives, Carobs, tomatoes bananas, oranges, artichokes from AYIOS ANDRONIKOS. A tobacco drying plant was situated at YIALOUSA. All in all the area was prosperous but this was not reflected in the dress or dwellings of the people. . public transport service was available - K.E.M. Most travelling was done in the village buses which are a feature of the area and Cyprus transport set-up. These buses accommodate anything from 30 to 60 people and as well are used for the carrying of every kind of merchandise. In the area was the famous Monastery KANTER, which is hewn from the rock in the mountain range.

The distance from FLMAGUSTA to the furthesest point of the area was approximately 56 miles.

e. Situation.

The situation throughout 'B' Coy area was tense and rather mixed up. Guns were everywhere evident and in use. The communities had sep rated and there was no novement between the Turk and Greek sectors. In most cases the roads and areas were controlled by the Greek Cypriot Police but in strong Turkish areas control was held by the Turk Cypriots. Freedom of movement did not obtain. Markets ceased to operate and the economic system had broken down. The main market area for the Pan Handle was FLMAGUSTA. No Army or local defence force existed at this time. As the agricultural system which obtained was one in which all the people lived in villages and commuted to their farms, lands were not sep rated and fields of both Greek and Turk Cypriots were "Tri na Céile"

. Duties.

In order to achieve the objectives of the mission i.e

- (1) to reduce tension.
- (2) To stop bloodshed,
- (3) To normalize the situation,

many and varied chores fell to the lot of 'B' Coy, these included:-

(a) Patrolling areas of confrontation and tension,

() Escorting workers to the fields and protecting them during their working days.

- 01 -

(c) Medical aid to those in need.

- (d) Protection of harvesters of all crops,
 - (e) Observation at all times in tense situations and at road checks and blocked areas.
- (f) Frotection of shoppers in their visits to P.M.GUST to purchase necessities.
- (g) wen the escorting of sheep to be dipped.

8. methods and Responsibilities.

In order to establish UN canipresence in the area the 8 sub police districts were divided among the four platoons who word made responsible for all aspects of U& responsibility in these areas. This method worked well in the initial stages but as other chores demanded and due to the distance from H_{∞} it was found necessary to establish a 2 Pl outpost in the area. ... recce for this purpose left the selection between a beach site at PLNCS BELCH, TRIFCEO, an old British Camp at BOGHLZ and in umpty old school at ECMI KEBIR. The latter was selected and a 2 platoon camp was established there with 2 I/C Capt T. Higgins and No 4 and 5 Pl. .. t once they accepted responsibility for all the workings in the area and the scheme was very successful. With difficulty some freedom of movement was established for the Turk Cypriots who were the main sufferers in the circumstances. This system operated until more demanding situations forced changes.

h. Incidents and Involvement.

. 9

The first shooting inclident took place adjacent to. Wolfe Tone Camp when a Turk Cypriot in KAROLOUS fired on a police Sgt and Constable in a vehicle. Lt Keans and two sections of his platoon were committed to this, which was of a short duration and was resolved by the transfer of the Turk Cypriotand his family to another area. At this time the National Guard a semi military LDF under police control, besan to show itself. It was armed with a variety of capons. It was commanded in the main by ex SOM, men. Shortly after this incident intense firing between the Greak Cypriot Police and the fighters in the Turkish village of SAKHARIA took place. This was a protracted skirmish and necessitated the committing of Lt O'Donnell and his men. They dere instrumental in cutting off a large Greek Cypriot reinforcing party from the direction of the laundry. The biggest and most serious outbreak was still to come and arrived in the killing of two Greek officers and a Greek Cypriot Policeman in the Turkish Walled City. This was the signal for an all out affort at slaughter. In a reprisal the Greek Cypriots snatched 32 Turk Cypriots and they were not returned. 'B' Coy were asked to occupy the walled city and to ensure that law and order prevailed. This occupation was effected at night with reluctant acquiesence of the Tark Cypriot leaders and was indeed a ticklish operation. Sandbags stc., were filled in the Camp and all preparations were made for the occupation.

It was effected by No 5 and 6 Pls and then No 4 and SP Pls were recalled from KOMI KERIK in support. The mission was accomplished and

- 71 -

many long nights of tense observation followed, no shooting took place. It took five weeks before efforts could again be seriously made towards normalization. It was found thatpatrolling, limited though it was, from the Walled City to the Pan Handle did help but that a continuous UN presence was again needed there. As the chap at HOMI KUBIR was closed another camp was selected this time at AYIOS ANDRONINOS, south of YIALOUSA, and occupied at Pl strength by No 6 Pl. A section of Panhard Armoured Cars were also attached here, The remainder of the Coy was based at volfe Tone Camp. Later all platoons did periods in the new Camp and helped extensively to normalize the situation in the area. The chores of the Coy were then alternated between SURHARIA, SURACLOS, the Docks etc. At all times a certain with minor incidents to be solved locally every day.

The disappearance of Lajor Lacey and his driver Platt near BOGHAZ was the next major incident. It appeared that they were shot and their bodies and the Jeep in which they were travelling were disposed of. With Supt Holland and a detachment of his Australian Police the Coy was assigned the task to Empty a deep 60ft well where it was hoped traces of the two men would be found. The joint effort at GASTRIA provided little convincing evidence.

For its final two months tour the Coy moved to the independent caup at Two Mile Point and as before operated the FAMAGUSTA details in addition to the normalization programme in the Pan Handle. This period was uneventful but was a very satisfactory one from the Coy point of view - it enabled all ranks to be prepared for home under direct Coy control and as well to show its efforts at Camp presentation in Cyprus. 'B' Coy was frequently complimented on the condition of its Camp.

i. <u>Health</u>

Though the tour of duty covered the warmest periods of climate in the island, the standard of health was exceptionally high. It no time during the assignments was any member of 'B' Coy on the seriously ill list. This state of affairs was no doubt due in no small way to the excellent standard of cooking and food presentation carrioed out under the control and careful eye of Cpl Kiniry.

j. <u>V.1.Ps.</u>

During tour the Coy had the honour of playing host to many important people. It was always a pleasure to do this and the high standard of catering was indeed a credit to Capt Higgins and his staff. The undermentioned were some of guests.

(1)).	Maj Gen Collins Mr Galo-Plaza	-Powell	∴.G.
(2).	mr Galo-Plaza	UN Kep	in Cyprus,
(3)).	aj Gen A. Carv	er COS	S UNFICYP.
(4).	Gen Giani	FC UNFI	ĮCYP,
(5)).	Col Amy	CANCON	CCMDR.
(6)).	Laj Gen A. Carv Gen Giani Col Amy Col Quinn	Deputy	COS UNFICYP,

k. Guards of Honour.

It fell to the lot of the Coy to provide ceremonial honours for many VIP's on their formal visits to E IRCON. Such presentations always drew the comment of "excellent" from the visitors and gave all concerned a great sense of satisfaction.

- 72 ---

1. Sport.

'B' Coy was at all times and in all sports represented by excellent performers who always gave of their best. The Coy con the Battalion Seccer Competition and the Bn Volleyball. They were runners up in Bas webball, Hurling and Football Competitions. In the indoor section they proved themselves to be Chaups at Darts. Cutstanding performers were Lt C'Donnell, Wall, Mickie Ryan, John Joe Laster Balsh, Sheehan, Gardiner, Big Fitz, Cyl Fower (Basketball) etc.

m. Communications.

As communications were vital in the situation it must be recorded that at all times "contacts" gave us excellent service. Opl Lacey, Opl McCarthy, Sgm Gilmartin to mention but a few did trojan work.

n. Transport.

The performance of ./Cpl Circill,R assisted by Cpl Morrissey is keeping the 26 vehicles in P.M.O during our tour was an outstanding achievement. To add to this that no accident was recorded in this periodon in the books of the Coy, completes a great picture.

o. Coy Personalities.

In addition to these already mentioned the Coy was lucky to have such as the u/m in its membership:-

Gpl Roche & O'Hara - Canteen

Hurphy) Guerin) Ryan) COOKS. Downey) Rochford)

Sgts weigh (Rock), Higgins, Gogeins, Shaw Sgt Keely of the MPC & Cpl Fower of AMC with Cpl Farker and Gardiner of the O/Mess.

p. Summing Up.

'B' Coy was an excellent one and can indeed be proud of a job "well done".

71. C'COMP.NY.

.a. Location.

- During its tour of duty in Cyprus, the Coy was located at the main Bn Camp i.e. Wolfe Tone Camp, Find GUST, except for a period of six weeks (June/July) when it was located at Tro-Mile Foint Camp: During the Whole period it had a detachment, generally one pl, at the Medical Depot.
- b. <u>Luties</u>.

(1): <u>S.J.H.RIA - KARACLOS - BAIKaL area</u>.

The incidence of duties varied from time to time in accordance with the state of unrest and tension in the operational area. For the first six weeks (May/June) tension was very high in FURIGUSTA, particularly in the SEMARIA - MERAOLOS - BAIKAL area, due to a number of shooting incidents and the abduction of a number of Turk Cypriots. Duties were particularly heavy during this period, the incidence being 24 hours on 24 neurs off for approx a fortnight. The Coy was deployed as follows:-

- (a). One Pl stationed ar % RAGLOS, between MARACLOS village (Turkish) and the Greek National Guard Camp - providing one standing and one foot patrol and a mobile patrol on the Dock Road. It also provided a patrol in the New Harbour.
- (b), One Pl at GAKE RLA providing standing patrols in , and at the approaching to the village and in the surrounding National Guard Posts.
- (c). One Pl at the Medical Depot; providing mobile patrols in the Salamis Rd -BAIKAL area, and a standing patrol in the WORFFOURS.
- (d). One pl, in Wolfe Tone Camp Resting and providing Stand-To Party, patrols and escorts as required.

Later when tension eased duties were reduced and men had two nights' rest (full) in every three. Patrols and escorts were introduced.

Two patrols each consisting of one Officer and a section were provided daily to visit the villages in the Coy area. Ill villages were visited twice each week.

scorts were also provided daily in connection with the harvesting of cereal crops. Two escorts each of 1 NOO and 4 Ptes were provided daily.

(2). Two Mile Loint Camp.

While stationed at Two Mile Point Camp for a period of six weeks in June/July, the Coy was relieved of patrols in the SAKHARI - KARAOLOS area and instead provided:-

- (a). Guards and patrols in the Docks, FLMAGUSTA.
- (b). Ascorts for workers (Turks) of the Old City to and from DHEKELIA Base (Twice in IM and one in PM).
- (c). An escort for a consignment of milk daily to NICOSIA.
- (d). A standing patrol in the old Turkish school which was adjacent to the Greek Police Hqrs.

During this period the Coy continued to provide a plateon for the Medical Depot from which a mobile patrol was provided for the B.IK.L area. (It also provided the patrol mentioned at (d) above.

Escorts and patrols for the Coy area

At the end of June the Coy (Sp Pl) took over GELTOS Post from 'A' Coy., who were obliged to station a platcon in VATILI as a result of a shooting incident there. The platcon which was stationed in CH TOS for approx six weeks, patrolled the North-East part of 'A' Coy's area.

A major task for the Coy while stationed at Two-Mile Point was the digging of anti-aircraft shelters and defence positions, as a result of the threat of a Turkish invasion. Digging in the area of the post was very difficult due to the rocky nature of the ground.

(3). Defence of Old City.

The Coy roturned to Volfe Tone Camp early in July. It was relieved of its duty in the Decks, Old Turkish School and instead provided a plateon for the C Old City. (24 hour duty). Uscorts for harvesting were no longer required as all cereal crops hid been harvested by the end of June. Shopping escorts had also ceased -Turkish villagers sere now prepared to travel unescorted. Pitrols to villages in the Coy area continued. he Coy assisted in providing guards and fatigues for Wolfe Tone Camp. It also had a plateon on Stand-to daily. The platoch stationed at the Medical Suppl had to provide an additional patrol - a standing patrol plus an LPC in ... YIOS LUGLS where armed Greeks had accupied houses in very close proximity to houses occupied by Curtish fighters.

(4). <u>SAKHARTA - KARAOLCO - BAIKAL area.</u>

During the last five or six weeks of its tour the Coy was (gain responsible for this area. Itsks and duties were similar to those which the Coy performed when previously it had responsibility for the same area. Nowever, the area was comparatively it this time and duties were considerably reduced.

c. Morale and Discipline.

Morale and discipline of the Coy were very good throughout the entire period. In regard to discipline, there were comparatively few offences, approx twelve in all, and except for one, these were of a minor mature conduct to the prejudice. etc. - and were all dealt with by the Coy Condr. The one serious offence was conditted by a private, who broke into a British Service School and improperly possessed t few articles of educational equipment. He was Awarded 7 days detention by the CO. The conduct of NOOS was particularly good. No NCO of the Coy was convicted of any offence.

The good morals was reflected in the efficient, willing manner which men performed their various tasks and dutics, the high standard of dress and bearing on and off duty and the esprit-de-corps of the platcons. Factors which helped to maintain good morale were:-

- (1). The keen interest taken by pl comdrs and NGCs in the welfare of their men.
- (2). Satisfactory living conditions the sleeping accommodation was adequate and the food was good.
- (3). Good bathing and swimming facilities very much appreciated in July/August.
- (4). Cood recreational facilities, mainly films and concerts, and canteens had TV, Radio and interesting games.
- (5). Field games soccer, gablic football, hurling, basketball ind volley ball. These were well organised to enter for large numbers. Inter-Coy competitions were very keenly contested and succeeded in promoting a keen interest and a strong Goy spirit among the men.

(6). Satisfactory mail - generally letteres and newspapers arrived regularly.

· - 75 -

The chief advorse factor was the humid heat during July and Lugust. This was offset to a large extent by the good sea swimming facilities and ample shower baths, and by the prevision of overhead shelters for men on duty. Heavy duties during the month of May did not have any serious effect, as the necessity for them was apparent to all ranks from the tenseness of the situation, and the nevelty of the island had not yet worn off.

d. Training.

(1). <u>Pro Cyprus Training.</u>

- (a). The Coy had been concentrated in Connolly Eks; CTC for a fortnight prior to the concentration of the Bn. During this period the following training was carried out:-
 - (i) <u>Range ractices.</u>

Bach member of the Coy was exercised in the Range Practices applicable to the weapon with which he had been issued for Cyprus.

(ii) <u>Tectics</u>

These consisted in the main of the subjects included in the Manual -"heeping the Peace" Part 11,Lectures, . Demonstrations and Practice on the ground were given in -

Taking over and controlling an area, including Control Points, Domination of Roof Tops, Road Blocks, Searching Vehicles and Persons, Anti Ambush Drills and Patrols.

Anti Riot Drill was practi ed on a platoon basis. Two exercises involving the use of tear gas were carried out.

A Coy exercise was carried out in the Memunition Depot,CTC - on guarding vulnerable points.

Foot patrol - reconnaissance and fighting.

(iii) Mobile Patrols.

In exercise was carried out by each pl toon to which a section of Inmoured Cars was attached - provided by Depot Cavalry. Opposition (in an ambush position) was also provided so that Inf/Cav co-operation was pructised in addition to mobile patrolling procedure.

(iv)

Communications.

Some instructions in the use of the 41 set and Voice Procedure was given by the Signal Personnel of the Coy and a number of these sets were used on exercises, whenever possible.

(v). Films.

Training films were shown after normal duty hours, and included "Aceping the Peace",drills and other tactical subjects.

(vi). Drill.

A short period of COFD and Arms Drill was carried out each morning - at section, platoon and Coy level.

(vii). General.

Medical processing, particularly during the first week, took up a considerable amount of time.Despite this, however, reasonably good progress was achieved, particulary in developing team-work and a Coy spirit.

(b). Bn Concentration Period.

Training was as per Bn Programme.

(2). <u>Further T aining Required</u>.

No further training of a really military nature was required by the Coy to enable it to perform its various tasks as part of the Bn, in accordance with the UN Mission in Cyprus.

The Feace Keeping Mission was very different from that of the Congo. Our troops were presented with a series of problems of which they had very little previous experience. The use of force, and generally, even a display of force was out. Instead our troops were called upon to stop fighting wherever it reduce tension and help to restore

normal conditions by negotiating with both communities. This involved acting as a communication modium between the two communities; reassuring them and dispelling undue fears, helping them by getting to know all their local problems and attempting to solve them; dealing with incidents between the two communities promptly with the aim of preventing more serious trouble arising; and reporting all relevant happenings.

Our men adapted themselves to this type of work very quickly and very successfully. It is unlikely that they could have got any training at home extra to what they did get, i.e. tolks and briefing, to make them more proficient for their duties in Cyprus. Practical experience was what they required. J. Equipment.

(1). Effect of Weather Conditions.

Weather conditions had very little adverse effect on weapons, and, personal eq. pment, etc. Due to the proximity of the sea and the dusty athmosphere, there was a danger of rust effecting weapons and ammo, but daily cleaning and frequent inspections by Dary officers and Ordnance Section prevented any deterioration.

(2). <u>Losses</u>.

The only losses were of some **small items** of equipment on personal issue to NCOs and Privates. These losses were comparatively very little and were made good by the men concerned.

f. Transport.

The Coy had on charge Landrovers, 3-ton Trucks, 1-ton Trucks and APCs. The Landrovers and 3-ton Trucks were in very good condition and very suitable for the task. The 1-ton Trucks were old and in a poor state of repair. However they were useful, particularly for the movement of small patrols. The APCs were old and not very reliable. They were unsuitable for long mobile patrols, being cumbersome to drive on narrow roads and uncomfortable for passengers due to unsteadiness and lack of ventilation. They were very suitable as a base for Standing Patrols, as they were capable of affording protection against small arms fire in the event of an outbreak of showing.

g. Standard of Living.

In the Coy area, both communities appeared to have a reasonably good standard of living. Although most villages looked dilapidated, the houses were adequate for the climate. Internally they were generally clean, well decorated and adequately furnished. As regards food and clothing, there appeared to be very few people in need. The people eat well and for most of the period there was no shortage anywhere of foodstuffs such as bread, meat, (mainly mutton), fowl, eggs, vegetables and fruit. Because of the warm climate, clothing was never a major problem. The people generally were well dressed and there were ample supplies in the shops. During the period of greatest tension (May/June) some Turkish villages notably MALOUNDA, PLATANI, ARTEMI and KNODHARA experienced some difficulties

ARTEMI and KNODHARA experienced some difficulties in getting food. There were restrictions on their freedom of movement and many were afraid to travel. They were also subject to economic restrictions. However, the provision of "shopping" escorts by UN and of refief supplies by other nearby Turkish Millagers, e.g. CHATOS ensured that there was never any serious shortage of basic foodstuffs.

72. ARMCURED CAR GROUP.

.

a. Purchase of Panhard Armoured Cars.

- (1). The replacement of the Ford Armoured Cars Sent to the Congo had been under consideration in the Cavalry Corps for some years when in 1962 it was decided that the Panhard, from the the limited selection avaliable, was likely to be most suited to our needs.
- (2). Colonel Stapleton, Lt.Col McKenna, and Capt. A.J Magennis visited the Panhard factory in France from 19.11.'62 to 26.11.'62 and as a result of the visit the purchase of the Panhard Armoured Car for adoption as standard equipment for Motor Sqns, was recommended.
- (3). Colonel Stapleton recommended the 90mm Gun as the required but this weapon for technical reasons was not considered suitable
 by G.H.G. and the weapon finally selected as the main arament was the 60mm Mortar with two 7.62mm conversel M.Gs.
- (4). The original equipment tables issued on the 19.3.'64 for 40th Battalion show the Armoured Car Groups equipped with 8 Landsverck Armoured Cars so it would appear that the decision to purchase Panhards was not made until after that date.

b. <u>Delivery of Panhards.</u>

η

- (1). Two cars were delivered to Dublin by ship on 13.4.'64 in crates and were assembled on the Curragh. These two cars were air lifted to Cyprus by USAF (type of A/C c 124) on 19.4.'64...
 - (2). Six cars were delivered to FAMAGUSTA by ships on the 2.5.'64 in crates and those were assembled in Wolfe Tone Camp by personnel of the Armoured Car Group and participated in active patrols some ten days later.
- c. Armoured Car Group, 3 Infantry Group.
 - (1). Armoured Car Group, 3rd Inf Group, arrived in Cyprus on 22.7.'64 and reported to 40th Bn for training. a three weeks period of intensive training was carried out.
 - (2). The Armoured Cars : the 3 Inf group arrived (assembled) in FAM.GUSTA on 16.8.'64 and these were immediately put into service.
 - (3). The Armoured Car Group after training rejoined the 3rd Inf Group in LARNACA on 21.8, '64.

d. Maintenance.

Prior to the departure of 40th Bn for Cyprus a group of 2 officers, 10 NCOs and two Tprs underwent a short course in driving and maintenance and gunnery at ORLEANS from 1.4.'64 to 16.4.'64. This group was drawn from Armoured Car Group, 40th Bn and travelled from Ireland to Cyprus with them. Due to the brevity of the course in France it was not possible to get full instruction in maintenance and therefore great credit is due to the technical staff that they were were able to maintain and service these strange and complicated cars, during our period in Cyprus. In this connection it is also worthy of mention that also maintained the 3rd Inf Group Cars until the return of their technical staff from France on 20.9.'64.

e. Main Characteristics of the Panhard Armoured Car.

(1). Technical.

The car which is rear engined, weighs about four tons. The engine is of much the same design as that of the Volkswagen. The clutch is elictrically operated by pressing the knob on the gear lever. Top speed is about 60 mph.

(2). Armament.

- (a). One 60mm Mortar which is capable of direct fire up to 300 yards as a flat trajectory weapon and semi-indirect fire up to 1400 yards. This weapon is capable of extreme accuracy.
- (b). Two 7.62 M.Gs & -axially mounted which may be fired singly or together, again with great accuracy. Rate of fire approx: 1000 rounds per minute.

(3). <u>Radio.</u>

Such car is equipped with one C.10 radio for inter-car communication and each member of the crew is on inter-com. The Troop Comd's car is, in addition, equipped with a C.9 radio for rear communication.

(4). <u>Crew</u>.

The crew consists of a driver, gunner and Car Commander,

- 81 -

BR NCHAS AND B OTIONS.

73. <u>'A' BRANCH.</u>

.11

a. Activation, Command, Roll of Battalion.

Hereunder copy of Routine Order No 1/1964.

<u>S.E.TH UIMH 1/1964</u>

DI CELDACIN 8 AIBREAN, 1964

ORDUITHS GAAT IMH

LE LEFT-CHORN.I. P.P. DE BARRA CIFICE.CH I gCEANNAS: 40 CN COIS.

Cuid a h-..on

1. Activiation of Unit.

40 Cn Cois is activated on 8 .ibrean,1964

2. Command.

0.4938 Lt-Chornal P.F. Do Barra assumes Command of the 40 Cn Cois on 8 librear, 1964.

Tomas Furlong CE. NNFORT ...GUS (Tomas Lurlong) UDIUN..CH

A/S OIFIGELCH T gCEANNAS: 40 CATHLAN COISITHE.

SRE.TH UIMH 1/1964

DÉ CE.DOIN 8 AIBREAN, 1964

· ORDUITHE GN. TAIME

LEFT-CHORNLI P.P. DE BARRA OIFIGELCH I gCELNNIS: 40 CN COIS.

Cuid a d

Alt MAM

1. Postings/Transfers in - Officers.

The following Officers are posted/transferred to the 40 Cn Cois on 8 ...ibreán,1964 to fill appointments shown opposite their names. ...uthority: Defence Force Gazette ...mendt No 4/1964.

Battalion HQ.

	:		·
Officer Commanding	0.4938	Lt.Col.	BARRY Patrick, P- 12u Cn.
2IC	0.5181	Comdt.	John M - 7u Cn.
Operations Offr.	0.6198	Condt.	C'BRIEN, Edward, T-Mil Col.
Adjutant.	0.6111	Comdt.	FURLONG, Thomas U-C.D.A.
Quartermaster.	0.5158	Comdt.	LUECH,StephenH.C.
Legal Officer,	0.7269	Comdt.	HERON, Séamus H. Q.
Intelligence Offr.	0.4951	Could t.	GARVEY, John, J -19u Cr.

• ;

SREATH UIMH 1/1964. ORDUIT 13 GNATAIMH:40 CN COIS D/8 AIBREAN,1964

	Cui	d a do Alt "A"	(Contd) :		<u>Ng1964</u>
1	Postings/Transfors			••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
	Bn HQ				
	Welfare Officer	0.6597 Capt.	" ILLI MS , Jan	ies J	H. Q.
	Press Officer				H.Q.
	sst Int Officer	O, Cound t	• BURGIN, Noul:		-Mil Col.
	Ha Company,	• • • • •		. ·	
	Coy Comdr. Asst Adjt & Pl Comd	0.6032/Cour	dt. 598. 1. Pat	rick	-Ju Cn.
	(& Pln) MP Officer Asst QM & Pl Comdr	0.7522 Capt.	O'LERY, Cat FITZGRLD,M	hal,D ichael,J	-CHQ B/COmd. -4 Fd MPC.
	Pl Comdr (Tpt Pl)	0.7831 Grpt. 0.6472 Comdt	L.FLYNN, John. L.YND, Timot	es,A s. hv N.	-Dep Arty. -1 Garr AOC. -1 Fd COE. -1 Fd Sigs. -Det STC. -3 Hos Coy.
	A. Company.	· · · · ·	x	U	,
	Coy Comdr. 2IC & Adm Offr. Pl Comdr (Sp Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl)	0.7541 Lt. 0.7728 Lt. 0.7936 Lt.	PHULAR, John BMITH, Penry H.ROLD, Jame PATTOL, John	• C.	 2u Cn Cois. 2u Cn Cois. 6u Cn Cois. 7u Cn Cois. 2u Cn Cois. 6u Cn Cois.
	B Company.		n.		
	Coy Comdr. 2IC & Adm Offr. Pl Comdr (Sp Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl)	0.5167 Comdt. 0.7386 Dept. 0.7977 2/Lt. 0.7726 Lt. 0.7730 Lt. 0.7970 2/Lt.	HIGGINSici	hael,T nes. artin,B.	- 22u Cn Cois. - 4u Cn Cois. - 12u Cn COis. - 14u Cn Cois. - 11u Cn Cois. - 12u Cn Cois.
	<u>C Company.</u>	· ·	•		
• •	Coy Comdr, 2 IC & ADm Offr. Pl Comdr (Sp Pl). Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl) Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl)	0.4979 Condt. 0.7579 Capt. 0.7879 Lt. 0.7877 Lt. 0.7959 2/Lt. 0.7966 2/Lt.	DOBEY, Bernar CC CLOUGH, Fr WaRREN, John, TRAVERS, Desr	rd Pancis J J Jond _{ene}	- Dep MPC. - Ju Cn Cois. - Mil Col. - G.T.O. - Ju Cn Cois. - G.T.D.
	Armd Car Group.				
۶.	Group Comdr. "IC Toch Officer. Armd Car Goes Comds. """"""	0.7371 Cont	DELANEY, Jere KULLY, Thomas CARROLL, Mark O'CONNOR, Hug ST.PLEFON, Th	, B. , A,M. h.	- 1u Mot Scn. - 1u Mot Scn. - Dep Cav. - Dep Cav. - 1u Mot Scn,
	Attached.	•	1 E		
	Chaplain:	Rev. Father So Rev. Father R	cán Condou a g onnie Neville	C.r	S/(Trad
a		· .		:	•
				۴.	

<u>ATH UIMH 1/1964 ORDUITHE GNATAIMH 40 CN COIS D/8 AIBREAN, 1964</u>

Cuid a do Alt "B"

Postings/Transfers In - Other Ranks.

The following are posted/transferred to 40 Cn Cois, from the Units shown opposite their names, on 8 Aibrean, 1964. (Authority an tArd Aidiunach).

BATTALION HEADQUARTERS.

97043 Sgt. Mullins,J 809915 A/Man Totten, P,V 807555 Sgt. Griffin,J

3

1 Bn.

HQ Air Corps.

Depot Sigs (Directorate of Sigs)

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

COMPANY HQ

. •	1283	CS	Lee,J	GTD.
1	5915	CQMS	Dillon,P	GTD.
-31	14176	Cpl	Flynn,A	Dept Arty.
j.	12573	Pte	Moylan,L	4 Bn.
30	8152	Pte	McInerney,J,T	12 Bn.
ڻ:	11333	Pte	Kelly,B	Depot East Comd.
. '	9713	Pte	Ryan,L	12 Bn.
(03841	Pte	Duffy, J	12 Bn.
ŗ	1269	Pte	Colsh, T	6 Bn.
_				

40 CN COIS

1

- 84 -

1/1964 D/8 AIBREÁN'6

.)

CUID & DO ALT "B" (AR LE N)

<u>НЭ СОҮ</u>

"A" PL. TOON,

No,	Rank,	Name.	Unit,
80804	CS	Mc ^D ermott; C	4 G/C∪y A/Dep MPC.
804237	Sgt .	Murray,P	1 Bd Hgrs.
803-36	Sgt .	Ryan,J	5 Bde Hars.
188 ب	Sgt	Hayes,P	HQ CTC.
435871	Sgt	Barron,J	2 G/Coy MPC.
90451	Sgt	Callinan,J	4 G/Coy MPC.
88230	Sgt	Byrne,S	Depot MPC.
803975	Sgt	Flanagan,L	4 G/Coy S& T.
94557	Sgt	O'Sullivan,W	4 Bn.
94144	Sgt	Murray,P	12 Bn.
807250	Cpl.	Sharpe,E,D	4 Bn.
804780	Cpl	Timoney, J	4 Bn.
814121	£ € ∂	O'Sullivan,D	4 Bn.
808494	Cpl	Byrne,M	19. Bn.
436588	Cpl	McEvoy, J	2 G/Coy MPC.
86891	Cpl	Clancy,E	2 G/Coy MPC.
97332	Cpl	Henderson,G	3 G/Coy MPC.
803614	Cpl	Acvany,P	3 G/Coy MPC.
807735	Cpl	. Aherne,J	3 G/Coy MPC.
812865	Cpl	McNamara,E	4 G/Coy MPC.
96739	· Cpl	McManus, J	4 G/Coy MPC.
40975	Cpl	Ka v anagh,P	Lepot, MPC.
810384	Fte	Roche,J	4 Bn.
808816	Pte	Behan,M	12 Bn.
804128	Pte	Murphy,J	4 Bn.
813294	Pte	Collins,J	4 Bn.
809535	Pte	Foley,D	4 Bn.
814645	Pte	Raymond, R	4 Bn.
86796	Pte	Leahy,D	4 Bn•
808946	Pte	McLoughlin,M	4 Bn.

O CN COIS

805956

Pte

Sheedy,T

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN, '64

<u>HQ COY</u>

	•	
11 22 11	PLATOON	
	· · · · · · · ·	

85 -

and a second			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
No.	Ranki	Name	Unit.
812589	Pte	Cullinane,M	4 Bn.
804904	Pte	Hussey, A	12 Bh.
		"Q" PLATOON.	
71851	BQMS	C'Connell,J	6 Bn
83628	CQMS	Mahoney,J	13 Bn.
83714	CQMS	O'Sullivan,R	Mil Coll.
93695	Cpl	Hanley,W	1 G/Coy AOC.
417528	c/s	Bray;H	3 G/Coy AOC.
207932	Sgt	WalshmJ	2 H/Coy AMC.
804721	Sgt	Kilgallon,P	4 G/Coy AOC.
82684	C/S	McLoughlin,W	1 Fd COE .
802236	Sgt	Cotter,J	1 Fd COE.
95595	Sgt	Burke,J	5 Fd COB.
802062	Sgt	Pierce,D	CHQ E/Cound
808879	Cpl	Perry,J	2 G/Coy AOC.
91722	Cpl	Cleary,M	2 G/Coy AOC.
805918	Cpl	Byrne,L	4 G/Coy ACV.
814172	Cpl	Keohane,M	CTD S/Cond.
804717	Cpl	Heffernan _, T	1 Fd COE.
805966	Pte	Kiernan,J	1 Fd COU,
804727	Cpl	Murphy,S	Depot COE.
99659	Cpl	C'Brien,M	Depot COT.
810638	Cpl	Murray,T	1 G/Coy ACC.
808264	Cpl	Fogarty,P	6 Bn.
810666	Pte	0'Donovan jD	3 H/Coy AMC.
812557	Pte	Keenan,J	6 Bn.
91647	Pte	Scally,T	4 FAR.
804705	Pte	Devine,D	V4 Fd CO⊡•
809603	Pte	Veale,J	4 Fd COB.

,4 Fd COE.

<u>40 CN COIS</u>

90148

802409

91116

811296

CGMS

 Sgt

Sgt

Cpl

- 86 -

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN, '64

<u>HQ_COY</u>

"Q" PLATOON

N9.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
805937	Pte	Johnston,J	2 F'd Coy ACE
811715	Pte	McNama ra ,J	4 G/Coy AOC
Storeman/D	river Sgt 87	6885 Sgt Dignam,P 1	Tank Scn
Storeman/D	river Cpl 88	965 Cpl Cronin,W Mc	Kee Bks Coy.
	TRANSPO	RT PLATCON.	
71074	Sgt	Madigan,J	Depot S& T.
96855	Sgt	Cannon, A	2 G/Coy S&T.
408203	Sgt	^r erris,W	2 Fd Coy S& T. TECH
98955	Cpl	McNamee,G	4 ^r d Coy S & T.
805435	Cpl	Butler,J	3 G/Coy S & T.
805939	2t6.3.	Lýrch,J	2 G/Coy S & T. TECH
805944	Pte .	McCarthy,A	1 Fd Coy S& T.
813567	Cpl	O'Halloran,T	Depot S & T.
812627	Pte	Crowther,S	2 🌶 Coy S & T.
81 3260	Pte	Cleere,S	2 Fd Coy S & T.
810412	Pte	Kelly,A	4 Fd Coy S & T.
93346	Pte	Fitzgerald,A	4 G/Coy S & T.
812552	Pte	Prendergast,J	1 Fd Coy S & T.
812479	Pte	Barrett,J	3 G/Coy S & T.
807849	Pte	Hughes,J	Depot S & T.
807330	Pte	Boland, P	2 Fd Coy S & T.
812469	. Pte	O'Keeffe,R	1 Fd Coy S & T.
807433	Pte	Fitzgerald,P	4 Fd Coy S & T.
809573	Pte	McHugh,M	Depot & & T.
·	SIGNAL P	LATCON	
91674	Sgt	Crocock,J	4 Fd Coy Sigs.
00110		•	

Mullins,F

Fogarty,A

Sullivag,M

O'Mahoney,C

Pepot Sigs.

^bepot Sigs.

1 Fd Coy Sigs.

1 ¹d Coy Sigs.

CN COIS

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64

<u>HQ COY</u>

SIGNAL PLATCON.

Å.7

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
005254	Cpl	Hurley,T	4 Fd Coy Sigs.
809917	Pte	maher,J	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
8124 3 6	Pte	Deasy,D	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
8122 57	Pte	Healy,C	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
811258	Pte	Quigley,J	4 Fd Coy Sigs.
812398	Pte	Browne,J	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
813450	Pte	Struther,R	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
-21258	Sgt	Sherdian,H	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
800782	Sgt	Keyes,T	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
415520	Sgt	O'Callaghan,E	A Sqn Sigs.
805794	Cpl	Phelan,J	Paput Sigs.
800247	Sgt	Byrne,P	2 Fd Coy S & T.
		EDICAL PLATOON.	
201969	CS	-Tisdall,T	3 Hos Coy.
4088 <mark>27</mark>	Sgt	Dixon,H	11 Fd Coy.
93959	Cpl	Power,P	3 Hos Coy.
806699	Cpl	Murphy,T	Depot AMC.
585	. Cpl	Larkin,B	2 Hos Coy.
802559	Pte	Conlon,J	3 Hos Coy.
810758	Pte	Purcell,M	3 Hos Coy.
209363	Pte	Harman,T	3 Hos Coy.
813466 ·	Pte	Delaney,J	3 Hos Coy.
810801	Pte	Lackey,M	1 tos Coy.
810 816	Pte	Caffrey,P	. 1 Hos Coy.
		•	

40 CN COIS

• :

2) *** * 1 **

J

ан 14-1 1

<u>1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64</u>

Noi	Rank.	Name	Unit.
87182	ĊS	Norris,P	2 Bn .
85432	· CQMS	McCarthy,F	20 Bn.
801568	Cpl	Kealy,T	CTD N/Comd.
95716	Cpl	Kavanagh, P	2 Fd Coy ACE
803899	Cpl	Mooney,P	2 Bn.
809629	Cpl	Fields,P	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
806394	Cpl	Larrigan,F	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
92157 -	Cpl	Rogers,G	21 Bn.
959118	Pte	Martin,T	2 Bn.
811778	Pte	Leonard,W	5 Bn.
806198	Pte	Slater,J	2 Bn.
92627	Pte	Kealy,H	2 G/Coy S & T.
806929	Pte	Leech,G	2 Bn.
801533	Pte	Quarney,W	11 Fd S & T.
812305	Sgm	Jolley,F	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
811779	Sgm	Walsh,E.	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
810398	Pte	Byrne,J	21 Bn.
	<u>"A" (</u>	COMPANY.	÷
·	<u>NO 1</u>	PLATOON_	
94700	Sgt	Butler,M	21 Bn.
812150	Szm	Rooney,J	2 Fd Coy Sigs. TECH.
	<u>NO 1</u>	Rifle Section.	
800846	Sgt	Foran,J	CTD E/Cond.
801 988	Cpl	Monaghan,M	20 Bn.
8011 È92	···· Ptë ··	McGrath,J	2 Bn I
813208	Pte	Kelly,P	CTD B/Comd.
85450	Pte	Ward,P	2 Hos Cöy.
812581	Pte	C'Neill,P	2 Bn.
810085	Pte	Casey,D	2 Bn.
304693	Pte	Murray,P	2 Bn.
803533	Pte	Barnes,P	2 Bn.
314128	Pte	Crosby,P	5 Bn.

- 89 -

40 CN COIS.

1.1

<u>1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64</u>

"A" COMPANY

No 1 PLATOON

100

NO 2 Rifle Section.

			and the second
No.	Rank.	Name:	Unit.
812457	Cpl	Raleigh, J	2 Bn.
808194	Cpl	Carroll,J	2 Bn.
813209	Pte	Floyd,P	2 Fd Coy S & T.
812857	Pte	Shannon,T	2 Bn.
812580	Pte	Gettings,P	2 Bn.
810600	Pte	C, Redmond	10 Bn.
434720	Pte	Grincell,T	6 Bde Hq.
808274	Pte	Valentine,J	2 Bn.
812058	Pte	Morgan,A	2 Bn.
813498	Pte	Treacy,S	2 Fd Coy S & T.
812012	Cpl	Ryan,M	2 Bn.
94685	Cpl	Egerton,A	9 Bn.
806479	Pte	Butler,M	2 Fd Coy ACE.
811856	Pte	Carthy, W	6 Bde Hq.
78854	Pte	Madigan,P	CTD E/Comd.
811988	Pte	Butler,P	East Comd HQ.
811131	Pte	Loughran, P	East Comd HQ.
814011	Pte	Sunderland,M	2 Bn.
806588	Pte	Mernagh, P	2 Bn.
813362	Pte	Kielt,M	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
1 •	Nc	2 PLATOON.	
803674	Sgt	Crosbie,T	5 Bn.
812068	Pte	Smith,P	2 Fd Sigs Coy.
	. <u>No 1</u>	Rifle Section.	
91470	Sgt	Keevey,P	5 Bn.
803670	Cpl	McDonnell,P	HQ E/Comd.
812 <u>9</u> 62	Pte	Brennan,J	5 Bn.
812792	Pte	Burns,M	5 Bn.
810869	Pte	Delaney,T	5 Bn

5		
	 90	

40 CN COIS

• 14 · • * •

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN 164

.. ..

"A" COMPANY.

5

No 2 PLATOON

No 1 Rifle Section.

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
813871	Pte	McGleenan,C	2 Fd Sigs Coy.
805!416	Pte	Mooney,D	McKee Bks Coy.
807941	Pte	Doherty, P	5 Bn.
800252	Fte	Hore, M	5 Bn.
812950	Pte	Keating,G -	5 Bn.
	<u>No 2</u>	Rifle Section.	2940 - 2010 - 2010 - 2010 - 2010 - 2010 1970
809694	Cpl	Finnegan,S	CTD E/Comd.
808427	Cpl	Fallon,J	11 Fa ACE.
811519	Pte	Davies .	6 Fd Coy MPC.
81,3971	Pte '	Cudden, J	CTD E/Comd.
812489	Pte	Mullen,J	5 Bn.
812729	Pte	Barcoe,A	20 Bn.
302061	Pte	Maher,D	5 Bn.
811739	Pte	Rehill,M	5 Bn.
812074	Pte	Foran,C	5 Bn.
945	Pte	Jackson,F	2 Fd Coy Sigs.
812953	Cpl	O'Sullivan,J	5 Bn.
808720	Cpl	Gregan, P	5 Bn.
812391	Pte	Garland,J	2 FAR.
812406	Pte	Keenan,G	2 FAR.
812165	Pte	Reilly,	2 FARI
814492	Pte	Coakley,P	2 FAR.
812409	Pte	Igoe,J	2 FAR.
801577	Pte	Norris,A	5 Bn.
812461	Pte	Sinnott,J	5 Bn.
809244	pte	Ruifuly , r	
	Nc	3 PLATOON	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
805888	Sgt	McGowan,M	1 Bh
812771	Pte	Barr,P	6 Bn.

40 CN COIS

1/1964 D" 8 AIBREAN '64 "A" COMPANY PL. TOON No ંગ્ર 1 Rifle Section No No. Name. Unit. Rank. 94809 McDonnell,T 6 Bn Cpl 810264 Quinn,T 1 Bn. Cpl 1 Bn. 814079 McDonagh,J Pte 803227 Pennedy, P 6 Bn. Pte 810493 Donlon,T 6 Bn. Pte Fogarty,C 1 Bn. 811135 Pte 811130 Pte Clarke, A 6 Bn. 808114 Pte Gormley,J 6 Bn. 4 G/AOC. 808261 Pte McManus,F 806057 Glennon,J 1 Bn. Pte No 2 Rifle Section. 810216 Cpl Clancy,A 1 Bn. 807828 Cpl Curtin,M 6 Bn. 814061 Pte O'Donovan,E 6 Bn. 6 Bn. 814062 PteCogan,J 814297 Porter,B 6 Bn. Pte814307 6 Bn. Smollen,D Pte 810966 W/Comd HQ. Corrigan,J Pte810145 O'Mahoney,J 1 Bn. Pte 6 Bn. 811396 Guidon,G Pte 813018 Pte Geoghegan,J 4 FAR. 804139 Rowe,A 4 G/AOC -Cpl TECH. 806951 Geraghty,D 5 Fd Coy Sigs. Cpl 813282 _Higgins,G 1 Bn. Pte 013257 Pte Donoghue, J 6 Bn. 813039 Pte M, Connolly 1 Bn. 813183 Pte Mahon,M 4 FAR. Quirke,J 805535 Pte Bn. 1 809853 Battles.,G Pte 4 Fd Coy COE.

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64

40 CN COIS:

÷

"A" COMPANY

<u>NO 3 PLATOON</u>

No 2 Rifle Section.

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
81 3844	te	Robinson,E	4 FAR.
813915	Pte	Yorke,J	4 FAR.
	SU	PPORT PLATOON.	
87393	Sgt	Wykes,G	6 Bn.
812515	i∵te	Carthy, C	4 FAR.
•	84mn	<u>Anti-Tank Section.</u>	
814135	Cpl	Donnolly,J	6 Bn
91460	Cpl	McDonagh,M	6 Bn.
206620	rte	McKevitt,L	4 FaR
810866	Pte	Galvin,W	6 Bn.
809977	ı,te	Flynn,J	4 FAR.
91 391	Ŀte	McCormack,J	4 FAR.
94318	Sgt	Mcmanus,R	CTD W/Comd.
808013	·Cpl ·	Poynton,L	4 FAR.
807753	Cpl	^G avin,T	5 FAR.
811528	Pte	Flanagan,T	6 Bn,
812378	Pte	Hewitt,R	6 Bn.
808743	Fte	Monaghan, r	6 Bn.
812612	rte	مر Mc ^l oughlin	6 Bn.
99830	Fte	Nicell,P	6 Bn.
813186	Ŀte	McEntee,P	4 FAR.
812413	Pte	Watters,H	4 FAR.
812735	Pte	Frendergast,K	4 FAR.
812482	rte	O'Keeffe,L	4 FAR.
· .	·		

40 CN COIS

"B" COMPANY

COMPANY HE ADQUARTERS.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	· · ·	
•.		

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
99377	CS	Woods,r	4 Bn.
81911	CQMS	O'Brien,N	4 Bn.
808332	Cpl	O'Regan,P	15 Bn.
94885	Cpl	Kiniry,J	1 Fd Coy COE.
99139	Pte	C'Neill,R	1 Fd Coy S&TC.
991 5 8	Pte	C'Shea,W	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
91711	Cpl	Lacey,J,W	1 ^F d Coy Sigs.
804143	Cpl	Kelleher,J	1 ^F d Coy Sigs.
415841	Pte	Guerin,J	4 Bn.
417132	Pte	Murphy,E	1 Fd Coy S&TC.
93185	Pte	Ryan,P	1 Fd Coy S&TC.
812508	₋⊃te	Ryan,J	1 Fd Coy S&TC.
93234	Pte	nelleher,L	1 Fd Coy S&TC.
801376	. Pte	O'Shea,J	4 Bn.
813603	⊥te	Kilmartin,B	1 ^H d Coy Sigs
811471	ı te	McCarthy,J	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
802819	pte	Clarke,J	4 Bn.
	NO 4 P	LATCON.	
94764	Sgt	Goggins,D	4 Bn.
812877	Ŀte	Britton,M	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
	N <u>O 1 RIF</u> I	LE SECTION.	
802646	Sgt	Higgins,M	4 Bn.
808706	Cpl	Phelan,J	S/Comd HQ Coy.
810409	,te	O'Gorman,W	4 Bn.
812662	rte	Dunlea,2	4 Bn.
812908	ı`te	Mockler, r	1 Fd Coy COE.
87262	rte	Downey,R	CTD S/Comd.
810840	⊥'te	Falvey,J	S/Comd HQ Coy.
813164	⊥,te	O'Hara "T	1 Mot Sen.
803967	Pte	Grace,P	4 Bn.
81.3350	⊥te	Gamble,J	4 Bn.

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64

,

40 CN COIS.

1/1964 D/8 AIBREAN '64 "B" COMI ANY NO 2 RIFLE SECTION. No: Rank. Name. Unit, 808993 Cpl Hunt,J 4 Bn. 805510 Cpl Roche,M 13 Bn. 814491 rte Keogh,J 4 Bn. 812690 rte Gubbins,J 4 Bn_i 814247 rte Morey,T 4 Bn. 812871 rte 4 Br. Burke,D 812476 Pte C'Donnell,J McKee Bks Coy. 812758 ite Foley,B 4 Bn. 800840 'r't e Power,M 4 Bn. 808804 Tpr Mulhern,A 1 Mot Scn. 804374 Cjjl O'brien,D 4 Bn 802295 Cpl Griffin,B CDA S/Comd. 806388 Fte Sheedy,F 1 Mot Scn. 812270 rte 1 Fd Coy COE. Heaney,J 813163 Pte Burke,T 1 Mot Scn. 813075 Fte Hanley,C 1 Mot Son. 805738 ₽te Tobin,J CTD S/Comd. 813043 Fte Butler,J 1 Fd Coy COE. 812465 ı∕te Homan,T 4 Bn. 813843 Pte Byrne,T 1 Mot Scn. NO 5 PLATOON. 86755 Sgt Maher,M CTD S/Comd. 812466 Pte O'Sullivan,M 1 Fd Coy Sigs. NO 1 RIFLE SECTION. 99626 Sgt Shaw,E 4 Bn. 813595 Cpl. Doyle,J 4 Bn. 812445 Drean R 4 5000 rte 813865 O'Mahoney,D 1 Mot Scn. Pte813613 _ te Barrett,₩ 4 Bn. 812817 Б Bn. rte McKenna,J McManus,D 804027 Pte 1 Mot Scn.
"B" COMPANY

1/1964 D/8 MIBREAN '68

No.	Rank.	Nøne.	- 	Unit,	
812504	₁,te	Birmingham,W	: 	4 Bn.	
803760	. Pte	Daly,M		4 Bn.	
	<u>No 2 RII</u>	FLE SECTION.			
809356	Cpl	Kent,	•	McKee Bks.Coy.	
811837	Cpl	Clune,E		CTD S/Comd.	
811899	ı⊃te	Donoghue,J		4.Bn.	
812499	rte	Collins,E		4 Bn.	
811695	r⊃te	Malone,N		4 Bn.	
813467	rte	Mc ^C arthy,C		4 Bn.	
98426	.te	Enright,A		1 Mot Sen.	
812467	Pte	O'Sullivan,T		4 Bn.	
809515	r'te	Foley,J		4 Bn.	
811696	rte	O'Sullivan,F		4 Bn.	
810740	· Cpl	Shinkwin,J		CTD S/Cond.	
813384	Cpl	Radford,J		4 Bn.	
812376	rte	Thompson,J		<u>4</u> Bn.	
813870	. i te	Cannon,T	-	1 Mot Sen.	
810621	ı'te	Cremin,M		4 Bn	
814007	Fte	Hanrahan,J	· · ·	1 Mot Scn.	
812484	r₂te	Culhane,M		1 Fd Coy S&Tc.	
813074	rte	Cody,W		'1 Mot Scn.	
812065	ŗte	Sheehan,L		4 Bn.	
801389	ite	Hayes,F	÷ .	4 Bn.	
	NO 6 PL	TOON.	•		
75388	Sgt	Leigh,M		22 Bn.	
813283	Fte	O'Donovan,M		1 Fd Coy Sigs.	
	<u>NO 1 RIF</u>	LE SECTION.			•
95600	Sgt	Dollon,J	-	12 Bn.	
71515	Cpl	Kirwan,J		12 Bn.	
812897	rte	Conaghan,J	1 4 1	12 Bn.	
813287	rte	Kelleher.		12 Bn.	

40 CN COIS:

1/1964 D/8 AIBREAN '64

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
813021	rte	Maher,J	12 Bn.
814 0 41	r'te	Keating,W	12 Bn.
809205	. te	Bourke,W	12 Bn.
814711	te ·	O'Connor,r	12 Bn.
812850	te	Meehan, D	12 Bn.
814488	rte	Nash,J	12 Bn.
	<u>NO 2 RI</u>	FLE SECTION.	
810645	Cpl	Morrissey,J	3 FAR.
98320	Cpl	⊥ower,J	12 Bn.
808612	rte	Kealy,J	1 Mot Scn.
813550	⊥te	Constable,0	12 Bn.
<u>8</u> 09201	j`te	Fitzgerald,M	12 Bn.
814117	rte	Wall,J	12 Bn.
8089 9 1	rte	O'Malley,J	12 Bn.
82071	rte .	Connolly,W	12 Bn.
813577	rte	Ryan, R	12 Bn.
812831	⊥te	Ryan,C	12 Bn.
78605	Cpl	- Myler,T	3 G/Coy STC:
309958	Cpl	C'Regan,T	McKee Bks Coy.
311795	i⊃te	Carmody,W	1 Fd Coy COE.
313982	rte	Curbett,M	12 Bn.
21/118	">te	Walsh,D	12 Bn.
313822	rte	Nagle,G	12 Bn.
304087	⊥'te	Roche,D	1 Mot Scn.
08995	ı [,] te	Thompson,G	12 Bn.
314075	rite	Ryan,C	15 ^B n.
10157	rte	Ryan,M	12 Bn.

"B" COM

"B" COMPANY

SUFFORT PLATOON

1/1964 D/8 AIBREAN '64

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
91433	Sgt	Hackëtt,T	3 Mot Sen.
813505	Pte	O'Flynn,D	1 Fd Coy Sigs.
	80 min ANT	CI-TANK SECTION.	
804926	Cpl	Farker,A	12 Bn.
87305	Cpl	Lynch, E	12 Bn.
806149	rte	Holden,J	12 Bn.
96964	Pte	Tier,J	14 Bn.
81 3248	rte	C'Mahoney,T	12 Bn.
807652	Pte	Naughton,H	12 Bn.
	81 mm MOF	TAR SECTION.	
94546	Sgt	McDonald,R	4 Bn.
805189	Cpl	Kenneally,T	4 Bn.
99205	Cpl	Moloney,J	14 Br.
91451	Pte	Hawkins,L	12 Bn.
91960	Pte	Wynne,D	12 Bn.
808872	Pte	Laste,J	12 Bn:
801419	Pte	Kennedy,N	12 Bn.
812455	Pte	Gardiner,M	12 Bn.
807894	Pte	Morgan,P	12 Bn.
804078	Pte	Coote	22 Bn.
813374	Pte	Blake,T	12 Bn.
81,1291	Pte	Madden,J	1 Fd Coy Sigs.

1/1964 D/8 AIBREAN '64

"O"	COMIA	NΥ

.....

COMPANY HEADQUARTERS.

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
200290	CS	mbrose,M	GTD.
9328 [.] 8	CGMS	Freeman,E	3 Bn.
806088	Cpl	Kilty,M	3 Bn4
801835	Cpl	Confrey, P	Depot MPC.
802919	Cpl	Harmon,J	Dupot STC.
92195	Sgt	Hamill,M	Depot Sags.
810599	Cpl	Buckley,M	Depot Sigs.
93164	Cpl	Fowley,T	Depot STC.
88095	Cpl	Hannigan, F	Mil Col.
98583	' _r 'te	Maguire,J	4 Mot Scn.
803695	, ⊵te	Kearney,J	Depot STC.
801827	_²te	McCormack,W	Depot STC.
808086	rte	Hayes,E	Depot STC.
803983	īte	Murphy,F	Depot STC.
811635	⊥ te	Doran,J	4 Fd Sigs Coy.
813189	Sgm	Regan,M	4 Fd Sigs Coy.
809615	rte	Fahy,	Depot STC.
· .	Nc	<u>7 FLATOON</u>	
86861		Smith,M	GTD.
812523	Sgm	Brophy,M	Dopot Sigs.
	No 1	RIFLE_SECTION.	
407112		Casserly,J	Mil Col.
806567	Cpl .	Bolger,T	GTD.
811886	rte	Battle, B	GTD.
806166	⊥'te	Goff,₩	GTD.
800768	rte	Goff,E	GTD•/
88488	_te	O'Conner,E	Depot STC TECH BAKER.
9,7542	rte	Hipwell,A	Mil Col.
+35357	rte	Rowe, P	Mil Col.
310604	rte	Lee,J	Mil Col.
813402	₽te	Byrne,M	Depot COE.

"C" COMPANY

1/1964 D/8 AIBREAN '64

810564FteDoran, MArmy App School.96676SgtRochford, R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington, ADepot Sigs.93422SgtRonayne, WMil Col.93422SgtRonayne, WMil Col.93422SgtRonayne, WMil Col.808393CplLambert, M3 Bn.813012FteO'Brien.F3 Bn.801104.teRadford, M3 'Bu.813004.teSherdian, J3 Bn.810103.teFlynn, C3 Bn.		<u>No 2</u>	RIFLE SECTION	
50557CplGaffrey,SGTD.813144AteFaughran,FDepot COR.813150AteBrowne,WDepot STC.809535AteGrant,PDepot COR.807352AteKeigh,JDepot COE.813631AteDavis,JFapet COE.813631AteBohan,WDepot COE.81364AteBohan,WDepot COE.81365AteWard,CDepot COE.807013CplO'Halloran,RGTD.807013CplGlashoen,SGTL.81438AteCullinano,TCHG Coy CTC.866852AteO'Brien,BCHG Coy CTC.806852AteO'Brien,BCHG Coy ACC.813147AteHavern,C1 Garr Coy ACC.814030AteShelly,#Ammy App School.812252SgmHarrington,*Lepot Sigs.812252SgmHarrington,*Lepot Sigs.812252SgmHarrington,*Jepot Sigs.813012AreO'Brien,F3 Bn.81304AteSherington,*Jepot Sigs.813012AreO'Brien,F3 Bn.813147AreArroy App School.812252SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812252SgtRochford,R3 Bn.813012AreO'Brien,F3 Bn.813012AreO'Brien,F3 Bn.813014AreNeardred,M3 Bn.813014AreS	No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit:
Aline of the second s	811219	Cpl	Carton,J	GTD.
813150rteBrowne,WDepot COE.809535PtoGrant,FDepot STC.807352PtoGrant,FDepot COE.813631PtoDevis,JDepot COE.813631PtoDevis,JLapot COE.813631PtoBohan,WDepot COE.813494PtoRoche,WDepot COE.801136PtoBohan,WDepot COE.801136PtoBohan,WDepot COE.801136PtoBohan,WDepot COE.809064CplO'Halloram,RGTD.807013CplGlasheen,SGTD.807013CplGlasheen,SGTD.807013PtoSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.96103PtoSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.806852PtoSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.806972PtoGalbraith,T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tooh Ammo813147PtoHavern,C1 Garr Coy ACC:Tooh Ammo813147PtoDoran,MArmy App School.810564PtoDoran,MArmy App School.812292SgaHarrington,ADopot Sigs.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgaHarrington,AJopot Sigs.93422SgtRongde,WMill Col.80393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012PtoCito Sherdian,J3 Bn.813004PtoSherdian,J3 Bn.813004PtoSherdian,J3 Bn.	90597	Cpl	Caffrey,S	GTD.
SourceDescriptionDescription809535FteGrant,PDepot COE.807352FteKeugh,JDepot COE.813631FteDevis,JDepot COE.813494FteRoche,WDepot COE.801136FteBohan,WDepot COE.801136FteBohan,WDepot COE.801136FteBohan,WDepot COE.801136FteBohan,WDepot COE.809604OplO'Halloram,RGTD.807013OplGlasheen,SGTD.807013CplGlasheen,SGTD.81438FteCullinane,TCHQ Coy CTC.96103FteSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.806852FteC'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806972FteGalbraith,T1 Garr Coy ACC.814030FteShelly,WAhmay App School.81504FteDoran,MArmy App School.No. 8 :LATOON.96676SgtRochford,R96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmBarrington,ADepot Sigs.No. 1 RIFLE SECTION.3 Bn.83422SgtRomayne,WMill Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012FteO'Brian,F3 Bn.813004FteSherdian,J3 Bn.810103FteSherdian,J3 Bn.810103FteFlyn,C3 Bn.	813144	tre	Faughran,F	Depot COE.
809535 Pte Grant, P Depot COE. 807352 Pte Kough, J Depot COE. 813631 Pte Devis, J Fepot COE. 813494 Pte Roche, W Depot COE. 801136 Pte Bohan, W Depot COE. 801136 Pte Bohan, W Depot COE. 801136 Pte Bohan, W Depot COE. 811885 Pte Ward, C Depot COE. 809644 Cpl O'Halloran, R GTD. 807013 Cpl Glasheen, S GTD. 81438 Pte Cullinane, T CHQ Coy CTC. 96103 Pte Hayes, P CHQ Coy CTC. 436293 Pto Salmon, J CHQ Coy CTC. 806652 Pte Galbraith, T 1 Garr Coy ACC.Tech Ammon. 8143147 Pte Havern, C 1 Garr Coy ACC. 814030 Pte Shelly, M Ammy App School. 810564 Pte Doran, M Army App School.	813150	Fte	Browne,W	Depot STC.
StrangeDeput COM.813631IteDavis,JLept COE.813494IteRoche,WLept COE.801136rteBohan,WDepot COE.801136rteBohan,WDepot COE.809064Op1O'Hallorañ,RGTD.807013Cp1Glasheen,SGTD.81438iteCullinane,TCHQ Coy CTC.96103IteHayes,ICHQ Coy CTC.806852rteO'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806852rteGabraith,T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Amno814030FteShelly,MAmny App School.814030FteShelly,MAmny App School.812292SgmBarrington,ALepot Sigs.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmBarrington,AJepot Sigs.93422SgtRomaghe,WMil Col.808393Cp1Lambert,M3 Bn.813012IteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004iteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004iteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004iteSherdian,J3 Bn.813003iteFlynn,C3 Bn.	809535	Pte	Grant,P	
813631iteDavis,JFapot COE.813494iteRoche,WDepot COE.801136rteBohac,WDepot COE.801136rteBohac,WDepot COE.811885iteWard,CDepot COE.809064CplO'Hallorañ,RGTD.807013CplGlasheen,SGTD.81438iteCullinane,TCHQ Coy CTC.96103iteHayes,iCHQ Coy CTC.806852iteO'Brien,BCHQ Coy CTC.806852iteO'Brien,BCHQ Coy ACC:Tech Amaio814030iteShelly,MAmmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.99422SgmHarrington,ADepot Sigs.99422SgtRochford,R3 Bn.813012iteO'Brien,F3 Bn.813012iteSherdian,J3 Bn.813014iteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004iteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004iteSherdian,J3 Bn.	807352	Pte	Keugh,J	Depot COE.
813494 rte Roche,W Lepot COE. 801136 rte Bohan,W Depot COE. 811885 rte Ward,C Depot COE. 809064 Cpl O'Hallorañ,R GTD. 807013 Cpl Glasheen,S GTD. 81438 rte Cullinane,T CHQ Coy CTC. 96103 rte Hayes,r CHQ Coy CTC. 436293 rte Salmon,J CHQ Coy CTC. 806852 rte C'Brien,E CHQ Coy CTC. 806852 rte Galbraith, T 1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Amno Examiner. 8114030 rte Shelly,M Amny App School. 810564 rte Doran, M Army App School. 8102292 Sgm Harrington,A Depot Sigs. 93422 Sgt Ronayne,W Mil Col. 93422 Sgt Romayne,F 3 Bn. 813012 rte O'Exten,F 3 Bn. 813012 rte O'Exten,F 3 Bn. 813012 rte Sherdian,J 3 Bn. 813004<	813631	rte	Davis,J	
801136 rte Bohan,W Depot COE. 811885 rte Ward,C Depot COE. 809064 Cpl O'Halloran,R GTD. 807013 Cpl Glasheen,S GTD. 81438 rte Cullinane,T CHQ Coy CTC. 96103 rte Hayes,r CHQ Coy CTC. 96103 rte Salmon,J CHQ Coy CTC. 806852 rte O'Brien,E CHQ Coy CTC. 806972 rte Galbraith,T 1 Garr Coy ACC. 81430 Fte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 814030 Fte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 814292 Sgt Rochford,R 3 Bn. 812292 Sgt Ronayde,W Mil Col.	81 34 94	- Pte	Roche,W	
811885 .te Ward,C Depot COE. 809064 Cpl O'Hallorañ,R GTD. 807013 Cpl Glasheen,S GTD. 81438 rte Cullinane,T CHQ Coy CTC. 96103 rte Hayes,r CHQ Coy CTC. 96103 rte Salmon,J CHQ Coy CTC. 436293 rte C'Brien,E CHQ Coy CTC. 806852 rte C'Brien,E CHQ Coy CTC. 806972 rte Galbraith, T 1 Garr Coy ACC. 814030 rte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 814030 rte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 814030 rte Doran, M Army App School. 814030 rte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 96676 Sgt Rochford,R 3 Bn. 812292 Sgm Harrington,A Depot Sigs. 93422 Sgt Robayne,W Mil Col. 808393 Cpl Lambert,M 3 Bn. 813012 rte O'avien,F 3 Bn. 813012 </td <td>801136</td> <td> te</td> <td>Bohan,W</td> <td>•</td>	801136	 te	Bohan,W	•
809064CplO'Hallorañ,RGTD.807013CplGlasheen,SGTL.81438rteCullinane,TCHQ Coy CTC.96103rteHayes,rCHQ Coy CTC.436293rteSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.806852rteO'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806852rteGalbraith,T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammio813147rteHävern,C1 Garr Coy ACC.814030rteShelly,MAmmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.812292SgmHarrington,ALepot Sigs.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington,AJepot Sigs.93422SgtRomayne,WMil Col.813012rteo'Brien,F3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.810103rteFlynn,C3 Bn.	811885	ı,te	Ward,C	
81438 rte Cullinane,T CHQ Coy CTC. 96103 rte Hayes,r' CHQ Coy CTC. 436293 rte Salmon,J CHQ Coy CTC. 806852 rte O'Brien,E CHQ Coy CTC. 806852 rte O'Brien,E CHQ Coy CTC. 806852 rte Galbraith, T 1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammo 813147 rte Havern,C 1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammo 814030 rte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 814030 rte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 814030 rte Doran, M Army App School. 810564 rte Doran, M Army App School. 812292 Sgm Harrington,A Depot Sigs. 96676 Sgt Rochford,R 3 Bn. 812292 Sgm Harrington,A Jepot Sigs. 93422 Sgt Ronayde,W Mil Col. 808393 Cpl Lambert,M 3 Bn. 313012 rte O'Brien,F 3 Bn. 313012 rte Sherdian,J 3 Bn.	809064	Cpl	O'Halloran,R	· ·
96103PiteHayes,PChic Coy CTC.436293PiteSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.806852PiteO'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806852PiteO'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806852PiteGalbraith, T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammio813147PiteHavern,C1 Garr Coy ACC.814030PiteShelly,MAmmy App School.810564PiteDoran, MArmy App School.812292SgmHarrington,ADepot Sigs.96676SgtRonayde,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012TteO'Brien,F3 Bn.813012TteC'Brien,F3 Bn.813014IteRadford,M3 Bn.813004IteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004IteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004SteFlynn,C3 Bn.	807013	Cpl	Glasheen,S	GTD.
96103PteHayes,PCHQ Coy CTC.436293PteSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.806852PteO'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806852PteGalbraith,T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammo806972PteGalbraith,T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammo813147PteHavern,C1 Garr Coy ACC.814030PteShelly,MAmmy App School.810564PteDoran, MArmy App School.No 8 FLATCON.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington,ADepot Sigs.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012PteO'Brien,F3 Bn.813012PteO'Brien,F3 Bn.813012PteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004PteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004PteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004PteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004PteSherdian,J3 Bn.810103AteFlynn,C3 Bn.	81438	rte	Cullinane,T	CHG Coy CTC.
436293rteSalmon,JCHQ Coy CTC.806852rteC'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806972rteGalbraith, T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammio Examiner.813147rteHavern,C1 Garr Coy ACC.814030rteShelly,MAmmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington,ADepot Sigs.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012rteo'Bpien.F3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.813013rteFlynn,C3 Bn.	96103	.,te	Hayes,r'	
806852rteC'Brien,ECHQ Coy CTC.806972rteGalbraith, T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Amnio Examiner.813147rteHavern,C1 Garr Coy ACC.814030rteShelly,MAmny App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington,ALepot Sigs.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012rteo'Brien,F3 Bn.813004.teSherdian,J3 Bn.813004.teSherdian,J3 Bn.813013.teFlynn,C3 Bn.	436293	rte	Salmon,J -	
806972rteGalbraith, T1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammo Examiner.813147rteHavern,C1 Garr Coy ACC:Tech Ammo Examiner.814030rteShelly,MAmmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington,ADepot Sigs.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012rteo'Evien.F3 Bn.801104.teRadford,M3 'Du.813004.teSherdian,J3 Bn.810103.teFlynn,C3 Bn.	806852	rte	O'Brien,≞	
813147 rte Havern,C 1 Garr Coy AOC. 814030 rte Shelly,M Ammy App School. 810564 rte Doran, M Army App School. 810564 rte Doran, M Army App School. 96676 Sgt Rochford,R 3 Bn. 812292 Sgm Harrington,A Depot Sigs. 93422 Sgt Ronayňe,W Mil Col. 808393 Cpl Lambert,M 3 Bn. 813012 rte O'Brien.F 3 Bn. 813004 rte Sherdian,J 3 Bn. 813004 rte Sherdian,J 3 Bn. 810103 rte Flyn,C 3 Bn.	806972	ŕte	Galbraith, T	
814030PteShelly,MAmmy App School.810564PteDoran, MArmy App School.810564PteDoran, MArmy App School.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington,ADepot Sigs.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012PteO'Brien.F3 Bn.801104.teRadford,M3 Du.813004.teSherdian,J3 Bn.810103.teFlynn,C3 Bn.	813147	ı'te	Havern,C	Examiner
810564rteDoran, MArmy App School.96676SgtRochford, R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington, ADepot Sigs.93422SgtRonayne, WMil Col.93422SgtRonayne, WMil Col.808393CplLambert, M3 Bn.813012rteo'Brien.F3 Bn.801104.toRadford, M3 Bn.813004.'teSherdian, J3 Bn.810103.toFlynn, C3 Bn.	814030	rte	Shelly,M	
No 8 +LATOON.96676SgtRochford,R3 Bn.812292SgmHarrington,ADepot Sigs.No 1 RIFLE SECTION.Nil Col.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012rtec'Erien.F3 Bn.801104.toRadford,M3 Bn.813004.teSherdian,J3 Bn.813012.teFlynn,C3 Bn.	810564	 ⊥'te`	Doran, M	
812292SgmHarrington, ADepot Sigs.No 1 RIFLE SECTION.9342293422SgtRonayne, W808393CplLambert, M3 Bn.313012rteO'Erian.F3 Bn.301104.toRadford, M313004.teSherdian, J3 Bn.310103.teFlynn, C3 Bn.		<u>No 8 i L</u>	ATOON.	
812292SgmHarrington, ADepot Sigs.No 1 RIFLE SECTION.93422SgtRonayne, WMil Col.934393CplLambert, M3 Bn.813012rteO'Bpien.F3 Bn.801104.toRadford, M3 "Du.813004.teSherdian, J3 Bn.810103.teFlynn, C3 Bn.	96676	Şgt	Rochford,R	3 Bn.
No 1 RIFLE SECTION.93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012rteO'Brien.F3 Bn.801104.toRadford,M3"Bu.813004.'teSherdian,J3 Bn.810103.teFlynn,C3 Bn.	812292	Sgm	Harrington, A	•
93422SgtRonayne,WMil Col.808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.813012rteO'Brien.F3 Bn.801104.tcRadford,M3 Dn.813004.teSherdian,J3 Bn.810103.teFlynn,C3 Bn.		<u>No 1 RI</u>	FLE SECTION.	
808393CplLambert,M3 Bn.313012rteO'Brien.F3 Bn.301104rteRadford,M3 Dr.313004rteSherdian,J3 Bn.310103rteFlynn,C3 Bn.	93422 ·			Mil Col.
B13012 te $O'Brien.F$ 3 Bn. $B01104$ to Radford,M 3 Bn. $B13004$ te Sherdian,J 3 Bn. $B10103$ te Flynn,C 3 Bn.	808393	Cpl		
B01104toRadford,M3 Dr.B13004.teSherdian,J3 Bn.B10103.teFlynn,C3 Bn.	813012	Fte	O'Brien,F	
313004 te Sherdian,J 3 Bn. 310103 te Flynn,C 3 Bn.	801104	⊥to	Radford,M	
B10103 te Flynn,C 3 Bn.	813004	₊'te	Sherdian,J	
313031	810103	ı.te		
	813934	rte		3 Bn.

"C" COMFANY.

40 CN COIS.

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64

	<u>No 1</u>	RIFLE SECTION (ar	lean)	
No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	
814112	rte	Stokes,T	Depot STC.	
813487	r'te	McHugh, J	Depot Arty.	
813619	j⊥te.	Timmins,M	3 Bn.	
	<u>No 2</u>	RIFLE SECTION.		
811336	Cpl	Murphy,J,1	3 Bn.	
810734	Cpl	render, J	3 Bn.	
813003	ı te	Murphy,T	3 Bn.	
813092	r'te	Murphy,.	3 Bn.	
813002	te	Halligan,M	3 Bn.	
814009	.te	Sweeney,M	3 Bn.	
812745	⊥te	Coady,	Depot Cav.	
812181	rte	.ender,M	3 Bn.	
800019	ite	Sherdian,A	3 Bn.	
813616	rto	.helan,T	3 Bn.	
805223	Cpl	Moore,T	3 Bn.	
98731	Cpl	Casey, r	Mil Col.	
813087	_te	McHugh, N	Depot STC.	
806854	_ te	Connolly,J	3 Bn.	
814101	Pte	Byrne,M	3 Bn.	
813009	⊥te	Ellatd,D	3 Bn.	
811339	₽te	Moran,J	3 Bn.	
81 3001	rte	Sherdian,T	3 Bn.	
813077	⊥te	Quigley,J	3 Bn.	
809217	⊥⁺t o	Duffin,r	1 AA Regt.	
	<u>No 9</u>	LATOON.	:	•
801905	Sgt	Lakes,T	GTD	
811512	Sgm	Kavanagh,B	Depot Sigs.	

813626

⊥te

Ennis, C

"C" COMPANY

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64

No	1	RIFLE	SECTION.
----	---	-------	----------

No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit,
434187	Sgt	Stafford,J	Depot Arty.
808412	Cpl	Nolan,J	Depot Arty.
812811	r:te	Daly,L	1 Trng Regt.
814096	_ r`te	Carr, F	1 AA Trng Regt.
814111	⊥te	Donoher,T	1 AA Trng Regt.
814033	⊥te	⊥`ower,J	1 nA Trng Regt.
813488	ı`te	Hyland, N	Depot Arty.
81 34 81	⊥`te	Fortune,S	Depot Arty.
811884	⊥′te	Fogarty,G	⊥epot Arty.
810097	⊥te	Lempsey, 1	Depot Arty.
	No 2 R	IFLE SECTION	
811486	Cpl	Connolly, T	3 Bn.
99151	Cpl	McNamara, 1	Army App. School.
812753	rte	Walsh,J,J	Depot Cav.
812754	rte	Finn, N	Depot Cav.
812650	.te	Whyte, J	Depot Cav.
812652	⊥te	Nolan,E	Depot Cav.
811974	Pte	Gaffney, 1	Depot Cav.
812889	⊥te	Browne, R	1 Tank Scn.
812741	⊥te	Dowling,	Depot Cav,
813797	⊥te	Wall, T	GTD.
300703	Cpl	Bolger, 1	1 A. Trg Regt.
BOC 705	Cpl	Fortune, J	1 and Trg Regt.
309662	.te	Touhy, E	Mil Col.
38713	, te	Gaynor, J	Mil Col.
314563	rte	Duffy, L	Depot Arty.
312755	⊥te	Thomas, A	Depot Ca v.
314102	⊥'te	Sweeney, 🖓	1 Trg Regt.
312746	rte	Daly, E	Depot Gav.
313798	⊥te	Walsh, J	Mil Col.

Depot STC.

1/1964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64

"C" COMPANY

SUITORT ILITOON

		i		. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
No.	Rank	Name.	••	Unit.	
205628	Sgt	^K eidy, C		3 Bn.	
81 3401	Sgm	Talbot, N	•	Depot Sigs.	
	<u>84 mm AN</u>	TI-TANK SECTION.	•		
807672	Cpl	Conroÿ, r		Depot COE.	
810033	Cpl	Lyons, r		3 Bn.	
810027	rte	Hynes, E		3 Bn.	
803541	rte	Dingley, M		3 Bn.	
805632	_te	Herron, K		Depot Arty.	
808395	rte	Curran,C		3 Bn.	
4	<u>81 mm MC</u>	RTAR SECTION.			
92680	Sgt	Connolly, R		Depot Arty.	.0
812079	Cpl	Smith, W		3 Bn₀.	
811593	Cpl	McHugh, r,A		3 Bn.	
813005	Fte	O'Connor, R	•	3 Bn.	
812525	Fte	Flanagan, S		3 Bņ.	
812637	Fte	Stynes, M	· ·	3 Bn.	
812925	rte	Whelan, J		3 Bn.	
812808	⊥te	Garrett, D		3 Bn.	
812532	rte	Moriarty, B		3 Bn.	
801821	Pte	Canning, M		3 Bn.	
812643	rte	Houlihan, W		3 Bn.	•
813493	Sgm	O'Donnell, 🖄		Depot Sigs.	•
			-		

- 103 -

1/1964 D/ 8 .IBRE.N '64

		MOURED CAR GROUF ROUP HQ	
No.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
86525	CS	Nolan,D	1 Armd Car Sqn.
437729	CQMS	Cooley, M	2 Mot Scn.
803542	Sgt	Shaw, J,V	Cav Depot.
88071	Sgt	Sweeney, r	1 Tank Sqn.
804643	Sgt	McCafferty, J	2 Mot Sqn:
805124	Cpl	Nolan, W	l Mot Scn.
809311	Cpl	rower, r	1 Mot Sen.
802158	Cpl	Hayes, G	2 Mot Sen.
808765	Cpl	Landy, J	1 Armd Car Sqn.
804762	Tpr	McGoldrick,	Cav Depot.
807449	Tpr	Mason, J,N	3 Mot Scn FCA.
810336	Cpl	Lnych, D	1 armd Car Sqn.
803335	Tpr	Coughlan, J	4 Mot Sen.
812289	Tpr	Sahughnessy, F	1 Armd Car Sqn.
810241	Tpr	Corbett, P	1 Mot Sen.
94554	Tpr	O'Sullivan, E	1 Mot Scn.
819081	\mathtt{Tpr}	Hayes, J	4 Mot Scn.
424456	Tpr	Kilkelly, M	5 Mot Scn FCA.
90089	Tpr	Shanahan, J	Cav Depot.
	<u>No 1</u>		
0.7731	Lieut	O'Connor, H	Cav Lepot.
37631	Sgt	Duffy, i	2 Mot Scn.
309454	Cpl	Deegan, R	1 Tank Sqn.
307577	Tpr	Dolan, J	1 Armd Car Sqn.
314106	Tpr	Dover, J	1 Armd Car Sqn.
312210	$\operatorname{Tp} r$	C'Brien, r	1 Mot Scn.

- 104 -

1/1.964 D/ 8 AIBREAN '64

ARMOURED CAR GROUI (ar lean)

Nc.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.
		No 2 Section	
97060	Sgt	'Byrne,J	Cav Depot.
807102	Cpl	Irwin,E	1 Tank Sqn.
809057	Cpl	Phillips, M	4 Mot Scn
813928	Tpr .	Heffernan, J	1 Tank Sqn.
94209	Tpr	Caughlan,A	1 Mot Scn.
813751	Tpr	Groark, T	2 wot Scn.
		No 3 Section.	
0.8045	Lieut	Stapleton,T	1 Mot Scn.
801232	Sgt	Rowland,M	1 Mot Scn.
808217	Cpl	McGarr, W	4 Mot Scn.
812076	Tpr	Kelly, H	
811894	Tpr	Smith, J	1 Armd Car Sqn.
812600	T pr	Cambell, B	2 Mot Scn.
•		No 4 Section.	
92754	Sgt	Shaughnessy, G	4 Mot Scn.
991 94	Cpl	Crawley, J	1 Tank Scn.
94759	Cpl	Barry, R	1 Mot Scn.
311687	Tpr	Griffin, J	2 Mot Scn.
01 و 1	Tpr	Carey, T	1 Mat Scn.
10786	Tpr	Collins, M	1 Mot Scn.
•••		T. FURLONG T. FURLONG	CEANNFOR T

AIDIUNACH: 40 CN COIS.

- 105 -

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS.

b. CRIME RECORD.

Sec 137	AWOL (Less than 6 hours)	43
Sec 137	AWOL (More than 6 hours)	3
Sec 142	-	10
Sec 133	Insubordination	3
Sec 168	Disobedience to Orders	7
Sec 168	Other Offences	41
Sec 168	Losing by Neglect	3
Sec 134	Breaking out of Camp	8 ,
Sec 169		1

LCM (MPC Cpl striking a superior officer) 1.

.

In general, the conduct of battalion personnel was excellent.

- 106 -

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS

c. GUARDS OF HONOUR - 40 IRISH BN UNFICY?

DATE	FOR WHOM SUP RANK N	PLIED AME	APPOINTMENT
ويهيد محمد ميش ويرو براب منتقد واستجراه			
8.7.164	Maj, ^G en	S Collins-Fowell,	Adjutant General.
13.7.'64	Brigadier General		,YEO Force Commander. , MC
15:7. 64	Maj.Gen.		,CBE,Deputy Force . , MC Commander.
18 .7. '64	Maj.Gen	Rikhe	Military Adviser to The Secretaby-Gen.
11.9.'64	General	K.S Thimayyi, CSR CBE	,YEO Force Commander , MC

d. VISITS BY BN MEMBERS TO OTHER CONTINGENTS

DATE.	DETAILS OF INVITATION PERS	ONNEL INVITED.
•7•'64	Dinner & Drinks, Inniskillings, on .ccasion of Hurling match against Bn at Dhe k elia.	12 Offrs 28 O/Ranks.
 7.'64	Dinner by Australian Police Contingent.	5 Offrs 3 NCOs.
10.7.'64	Dinner by Adj-Gen to Bn OIF	17.
18.8.'64 31.8.'64	Cocktails, Dinner/Dance, Deputy Cdr Cyp Dist. Refreshments to 3 Inf Gp at Larnaca.	7 Officers.
11.9.'64	Social & Dancing, Signals Rect,	10 Officers. 8 NCOs.
	4 Mile Point.	0 NCUS.
12.9.'64	Buffet & Dancing, RAF Pergamos	12 NCOs.
12.9.164	Buffet & Dancing, Nicosia	6 NCOs.
18.9.'64	Buffet & Dancing, HQ UNFICYP	7 Officers.
18.9.'64	Annual Dinner Dance,OC Pergamos	5 Officers.
19.9.'64	Dinner,Dance, Ordnance Depot, 4 Mile Point	4 NCOs.
19.9.164	Dance, fergamos RAF	2 NCOs.
22.9.'64	Luncheon, RASC, Dhekelia	7 Officers.
24.9.'64	Cocktails,Danish Contingent Nicosia.	5 Officers.
24.9.'64	Luncheon, Life Guards Zyyi.	4 Officers.
25.9.'64	Cocktails, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.	10 Officers.
30.9.'64	Cocktails, HQ Cyprus District	1 Offr CO
2.10, '64	Dinner - Force Comdr	1 Offr CO
2.10.'64	Dinner - Cdr Finnish Contingent	1. Offr CO

€.	VISITS E	BY BATTALION PERSONNEL TO OUTSIDE FUNCTIONS		
	<u>DATE</u>	DETAILS OF INVITATIONS	PERSONNEL INVITED	
	5•7•64•	Falagusta Clay Figeon Shooting Ass. Contest v Bp Soft Frinks supplied		REMARKS
	5-7-64	The Deputies, Organisers, Fighters of ^H amagusta To Meeting of Geveral, crivas	l Offr. 2 O/Ranks	Won 3 Medals
	9.7.64		l Offr.	Commanding Ofr.
		Legal Alviser to Force Comdr.	OIC	
	9•7•64	Special Rep to Sec. Gen Meeting Foree Comdr.		Farewell Co <u>e</u> tail Party.
	11.7.64		OIC.	With Gk Cyp
		- do -	OIC	Leader.
•	11.7.64	Boat trip and pionic by Brittish serving Families	1 088- 71	With Tk Cyp Leader.
	14.7.64	French Ambassador to reception	4 Offr. 14 ONC	To Cape Gress
	14.7.64	•	OIC	French Nat,
	14 04	Maj.Ger. R.M.P. Carver - to Cocktails	OIC	Holiday.
	15.7.64	Lt. Cel. D.D. Fairman, 9 Sigs Regt. Sheakespeares	010	With GK $C_{\mathbf{y} \mathcal{P}}$
		Twolfth Night	OIC	Leader. At Dhékelia.
	16.7.64	^M aj. Sen. R.M.P. Carvér, - to Co c ktails	OIC	
	17.7.64	Recenttion		With TK Cyp Leader.
		Reception of A.G. by Archbishop Makarios	3 Offra	A.G. Capt Kelly.
	17•7•64	Recaption of A.G. by Dr Mutchuk	3 Offrs	OIC Bn. - do -
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

1.52

1

Jean/-

e 🖕	VISITS BY	(BATTALION PERSONNEL TO ODISIDE FUNCTIONS (Contd)		
	DATE	DETAILS OF INVITATIONS	PERSONNEL INVITED	REMARKS
	14.7.64	Reception of Mr Paralikis, District Officer, Famagusta.	3	ILDMARKS
	14•7•64	Reception of Mr Sami, Tk Cypriot Leader.	3	
	17•7•64	Supper and Social, 9 Sigs, 4 Mile Point.	4 NCOs	This is the 7th such invitation since our
	18.7.64	Super and Social Austrian Hospital, Nicosia.	7 NCOs	arrival.
· · •· .	28.7.61	Cocktails - Dr Kutehuk.	8 Offrs.	
1	31.7.64	Coextails - 1st Bn Royal Irniskillings Fusilliers.	6 Offrs.	
	1.3.64	Reacption Military Attache - Syriar Arab Republic.7	l Offr.	CIC
Ø	3.8.64	Cucktails - Turkish Communal Chamber.	9 Offra.	4
108	10.8.64	Meal and Sceial - TN Group in Famagusta.	40 O/Rarks.	8 Per Sub Unit.
	26.8.64	Cocktails - Ame vic an Military Attache.	l Offø	CIC
1:	2.9.64	Cocatails - UN Association in Cyprus.	10 Offrs.	• • •
ε.,			········	

.

2

,

÷ . . .

. :

· . •

.

f. BATTALION FUNCTIONS

DATE	DETAIL OF VISITORS	PERSONNEL. INVITED	RENARKS
22•5•64	^M r paralikis, Dist Offr, Mr Constartinindes, Chief of Gendarmerie, Supt ^G eorghiades, Chief of Police.		Sogial Visit
25.5.64	Mr Sami, Tk Cyp Leader, 3 Other Tk Cyp Officials.	4	Sooial Visit
27.5.64	Bn Party for HQ UNFICYP and Inrickillings.	42 Officers	Dimner
26.5.64	NCOs Mess Buffet.	46 NCOs and Police	Opening of Mess
26,5,64	Mr Paralikis, Mr Constantinides, Supt Georghiades.	3	Presentation to Bupt Georghiades.
12.7.64.	2 !/C and 6 Officers f om Irniskillings.	7 Offrs.	Refreshments
18.7.64	Adj.Ger., Capt Kelly, Australian ^P olice Officers; 6 Irish Officers from HQ UNFICYP.	10	109,
30.7.64	Loeal M.P Greek - Leaders, Police Chiefs, Nat Gd Office Pers of HQ UNFICYP, all Contingent Cdrs, and 4 Office: Civilian Staffs, All Boitish Army Contingents, and local civilian personnel.	cers. re. 250	Social ^F unction Dance & Refreshmens
5.8.64	Tk Cyp Leaders, Pers of HQ UNFIGYP. Contingerst Cdrs	50	Scoial Function Refreshments
15 9.64	Tk/Cypmiot Lead rs, from Walled City, Famagusta.	1 <i>2⁸- </i>	Buffet & Supper also 12 40 Bn Pers
1.10.64	HQ UNFIVYP, 3 I of Gp, Life Guards	12 Officers	Farewell Dirner Officers Mess
1.10.64	HQ UNFICYP, 3 Iof Gp.	20 NCOS	Farewell Dinker NGOs Mess.

•

601

12

all sur an

· * ... * * .

. А. . . .

. **.** .

• .•

. .

·..

g. <u>CHAPLAINS REPORT</u>

Criginally only one Chaplain, Fr. John Condon C.F. Sarsfield Bks, Limerick, was appointed with the 40th Battalio: and he accompanied the advance party.

Within a few days of reaching the island he was admitted to hospital. Fr. R. Neville C.F. Collins Bks, Dublin, was sent of take his place temporarily. It emerged quickly that two Chaplains would be needed if all sub units were to get Mass on Sundays. So, Fr. Neville was detailed to stay on after Fr. Condon's recovery.

The two Chaplains shared the Battalion between them for their work. Cne worked on two Companies with Wolfe Tone Camp as base, while the other worked on the two other Companies using Two Mile Point as HQ. Both exchanged places every couple of months. The local Parish Priest provided Confession facilities oncasionally, (Fr. Sabin Plechta C.F.M.

Each Chaplain offered three Masses each Sunday and one on week days, usually at both Wolfe Tone Camp and 2 Mile Foint. The Rosary was recited each eveninig in both places. Mass was offered at the main outposts on Sundays and occasionally on week days.

Fractically every NCO and Man was interviewed person personally by one of the Chaplains and a reassuring letter was sent to the next-of-kin of,each.

The Chaplains assisted at the organising of tours of the Holy Land (Jordan side Cnly), and both accompanied one of the groups going there. These tours lasted seven days, the last few being spent in the Lebanon on the way back. The Chaplains gave talks on the Holy Places to all groups before their departure. altogether about half of the Battalious strength went on these tours.

At the suggestion of Fr, Condon, a meeting was arranged between all the UN Chaplains on the Island and Amehbishop Makarios,

The Chaplains were very pleased with the general behaviour of the Battalion and were very appreciative of the good example shown by the Officers. These encumenial meetings, asthey soon became known, have been kept alive since,

AND SECTIONS - 40 BN. BRANCHES

-III-.

' UQ" BRANCH 74.

Consolidated Equipment Table - 40 Bn a,

	BN HQ & HQ Coy	Armd Car Gp	Three Coy Gps	Total
ITEM	<u>Combat Res</u>	Combat	<u>Combat Res</u>	<u>Combat Res</u>
IJ 9 MM Browning IN Rifles Gustaf Sub- Machine Guns Bren LMG Mk III	24 73 17 19 17	1 8 	3: - 318 - 66 -	28 - 399 17 123 17
81 mm Mortar 203 MMG (Inf) 62 MG wm Atk Rifles mm Mortars		- 16	30 - 6 - 6 -	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
		8	·	8
Somns Egpt. Wels sets No.C.11 120 Receiver Wels Set No.C.12 Wels Set No.41 Wels Set No.88 Telephones Soutchboards WD LO Line Cable D 10 Twin Tibles Apparatus Cable Laying	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	84	$ \begin{array}{c} - & - \\ 3 & - \\ 15 & - \\ 12 & - \\ 18 & - \\ - & - \\ 6 & - \\ 2 $	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Littery Charging	2 -		3 - 3 -	6 -
Instruments & Maget. Difficulars Compasses Map Cases Protractors Jorches Complete Itches Lasp Knives Verey Light Pistols Ine Detectors	22 - 22 - 22 - 22 - 22 - 92 10 16 - 138 - 8 - 2 -	11 11 11 11 11 27 22 46 9	51 - 72 - 60 - 72 - 72 - 156 15 30 - 157 - 155	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
ot Shields Batons Gumeras & Films Govered) Loud Speaker	40 40 40 40 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Hiac Hydro Cookers Complete Notcano Kettles Blyouacs Stancil sets Slidex Folders Omplete	4 3 - 40 97 20 2 4 12 - 3	- 31 2	12 234 6 -	16 3 - 40 362 20 14 - 12 -

ľ

ARMED CAR GROUP

			1 m	*****
	Bn	Armd	Three Car	TOTAL
ITEM	<u>Η</u> Ω	Car Gp	Gp	ALLOTMENT.
Engr Tools and Egpt:				
Axes Felling or Hand	8	6	39	53
AXES PICK	20	6	120	146
Crowbars	5	6	15	. 26
Cutters Wire	5	6	48	59
Hooks Slashing	11	-	99	110
aws Cross Cut	5	6	6	17
Saws Hand or Folding	5	-	· · · · ·	35
Shovels or Spades	20	6	120	146
Sledges Steel	4	<u> </u>	12	16
Wedges Steel Astd	24		60	814
Sandbags	8,000	_	-	3,000 Bn Res.
ope 50 Ft. Lengths	9	3	39	51
			ν.	

- 112 🛎

י כרר		113	÷
-------	--	-----	---

AMMUNITION TABLE

	· · ·				
	Amn	Bn HQ යි HQ C oy	Armd C. Gp.	Three Coy Gps	Total
1.	<u>Ballistite Energa</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	-	8 16	288 • 57 6	296 592
2,	<u>.303 LMG Ball</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	12,000 24,000		45,000 90,000	57,000 114,000
3.	<u>.303 LMG Tracer</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	2, ¹ +00 4,800		9,000 18,000	11,400 22,800
4.	<u>7.62 MG</u> a. First Line Belted) b. Second Line Mired)		36,000 72,000		36,000 72,000
5.	7.62 MG <u>AP</u> a. First Line Ball & b. Second Line Tracer		7,200 14,400		7,200 14,400
6.	<u>.303MMG Ball</u> a. First Line b. Second Line			13,500 27,000	13,500 27,000
7.	•303 MMG Tracer a. First Line b. Second Line			1,350 2,700	1,350 2,700
8.	<u>7.62 mm FN</u> a. First Line b. Second Line (collected in Cyprus	7,300 14,600	800 1,600	31,800 63,600	39,900 79,800
9.	<u>9 mm Gustaf SMG</u> a. First Line b. Second Line (collected in Gyprus	4,104 8,550	8,208 17,100	14,256 29,700	26,568 55,350
10.	بد ور بالهن بالاردار وموجداتها بالمحد بسوار بليها ^{مين ب} الي جمان الذار عن الخذة وغير سايها بين ميا ^{يين جو} دين بالار وغلب مي المحد التي يستقطعها		800 1,600	4	800 1,600
11.	<u>60 MM Mortar :Smoke</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	·	200 400		200 400
12.	<u>81 mm Mor 14 1b HE</u> a. First Line b. Second Line			180 360	180 36 0

ALMUNITION TABLE (Contd)

Amm	Bn HQ & HQ Coy	∴rmd C Gp	Three Coy G ps	Total
13. <u>81 mm Mor 7 1b HE</u> a. First Line b. Second Line			480	48
l <u>4. 81 mm Mor Smoke</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	•		960 180 360	96 180 360
15. <u>84 mm Atk Rifle HEAT</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	30 60		90 180	120 240
6. <u>84 mm Atk Rifle HE</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	30 60		90 180	120 240
7. <u>No.36 HE Grenade</u> (Rifle Group) a. First Line b. Second Line	120 2₩0	36 72	270 540	426 852
8. Smoke Grenades (Second Line)	600			600
Grenades Lachrymatory (Second Line)	400			400
9. <u>Verey Lt Ctdgs</u> <u>Illuminating</u> <u>Red/Green (each)</u>				
(First Line)	61+	72	(120	256
(Second Line)	128	17474	240	512
Energa Atk Heat a. First Line b. Second Line		6	216 432	 222 կկկ
<u>FN 9 MM Browning</u> a. First Line b. Second Line	1,248 2,496		156 312	1,404
Barbed wire and explosiv	es availabl	e in Cypru	s.	
		• •		

- b. Rations
 - (1) Rations were provided on the scale at present on issue to British Troops as shown below. Demands were made on No 4 Supply Depot, RASC DHENELIA. Rations were supplied in two parts.
 - (a) FRESH RATIONS: Vegetables, Fruit, Bread and Meat which were supplied daily.

(b) DRY RATIONS:

The remainder of the items on the Ration scale. These were supplied once weekly.

To assist in the turnover of stocks composite rations in 10-man Packs were issued on 1 Day weekly during the first three months and once per fortnight during a second three month period.

- (2) It was found during the operations in May that the Daily Hation Scale was inadequate to cater for personnel who were required to perform duties away from Camp during the hours of darkness. A case was made for the provision of a Patrol Ration at UN expense on the scale provided in R.O.E R/7 Para 47. HQ UNFICYP authorised the issue of a single Patrol Ration at a cost of 10.891 d to all UN Units serving in CYPRUS.
- (3) As a result of a request to UNFICYP Authority was granted for the issue of a ½ Litre of Fresh Milk daily in lieu of 3 ozs tinned milk. Due to the dispersion of the Battalion and the difficulty of distribution the issue was drawn on an average for 50% of the Battalion daily.

Territ Constant and			
Scrial	Basic Item	Basic Scale oz.	Alternative Eqpt Scale
	Meat Frozen bone-in Beef	8	Meat frozen bone- in 8 Mutton or Meat frozen bone-in Lamb 8 or Meat frozen bone-in Fork 8 or Meat fresh At local bone-in 6 or Offal 6 or Corned Beef 8 or Stewed Steak 8 or Stewed Steak 8 or Steak & Kidney 10.2/3 or Meat and Vegetables 18 or Chicken, oven- ready roasting 8 or Rabbit 8
2	Bacon mild cured	1.3/7	Bacon Canned 2 or Eggs shell large 1 (no) or Eggs shell small 2 (no)
3	Sausages fresh Beef.	1.5/7	Sausages fresh Pork or Sausages canned or Luncheon Meat or Eggs shell large or Eggs shell small 2 (No)

(4) General Overseas Ration Scale

л. Х.

- 116 -74. b. (4) General Overseas Ration Scale (contd)

Serial	Basic Item	Basic Scale (Dz. Alternative	
3	Sources			Egpt Scale (
ر ۱	Sausagos fresh Boof	1.5/7	or Fish whole or Fish headed and gutted	6 6/7 5 1/7
			or Fish fillets or Kippers boned or Smoked Haddock	3-3/7 3-3/7
<u>4</u>	Fish fillets		fillets or Beans canned	3•3/7 5•5/7
		1.1/2	Fish whole or Fish headed and gutted	3
	• .		or Kippers boned or Smoked Haddock fillets.	1.1/2 1.1/2 1.1/2
			or Sardines canned or Salmon canned MR or Herrings canned	U
E I		,	or Beans canned or Potatoes fresh	1 2.1/2 21
	Eggs shell large	4/7 (No.)	匿ggs shell small (under 1条 oz)	1.1/7 (No)
		5	Milk fresh or Milk Powder SSU	12.1/2(f1) 1.2/3
7 (Cheese cheddar type	1/2	Cheese processed blocks or Cheese canned	1/2 1/2
8 E	Butter fresh	1/2	or Chocolate eating Butter concentrate	1 3/7
9 M	largaring table	1.1/2	or Margarine table	1/2
C	ompound Cooking Fat	1/2	Margarine table or Cooking Oil local	1/2
.1 B	read	12	Flour Culinary or Biscuits Service	9
			or Potatoes fresh in lieu of each oz. of Bread	2
			or Vegetables fresh j lieu of each oz of Bread	Ln 4/5
2 F]	Lour Culinary 2.	1/2	Bread or Rice	3.1/3 2.1/2
			or Potatoes fresh in lieu of each oz of Flour	λ ₄
			or Vegetables fresh i licu of each oz of Flour	n 1
3 Ric	e :	2/7	Macaroni or Semolina or Cornflour or Spaghetti	2/7 2/7 2/7

. .

74. b. (4) General Overseas Ration Scale (contd)

Serial	Basic Item	Basic Scale Oz	• Alternative	Eqpt Scale
14	Breakfast Cereals	5/6	Rolled Oats or Rolled Oats	0z.
			<u>and</u> Sugar or Dreakfast Cereals <u>and</u> Milk canned	⊥ 3/7 3/5
15	Sugar	3	Jam	1.5/7
16	Jam	1.1/4	Marmalade or Syrup or Sugar	1.1/4 1.1/4 2.1/8
17	Tea	5/14	Coffee or Instant Coffee Powder	1.1/1 ⁴
18	Fruit Dried Vine	3/7	Fruit Dried Tree or Jam or Marmalade or Syrup or Fresh Fruit (average or variet:	3/7 3/7 3/7 3/7 3/7
19	Fruit Fresh (Average of variaties)	5	or Apple solid pack Melons, Mangoes, Papyas, Pineapples or Bananas. or Lemons and Orang or other fresh frui or Fruit canned or Fruit Dried Tree	6 Ses 5 It 4 2
20	Vegetables Fresh	8	Vegetables Canned or Beans canned or Pulses dired or Vegetables dehydrated or Vegetables quick frozen	4 4 2 2/3
21	Onions fresh	1	Onions dehydrated or Vegetables Fresh	1/12
22	Potatoes fresh	20	Potatoes canned or Potatoes canned <u>and</u> Flour or Bread or Mashed Potato Powder or Potatoes dehydrated	13.1/3 10 2.1/2 3.1/3 4 2.6/7
23	Ora n ge/Lemonade Powder	3/4	Tea <u>and</u> Sugar <u>and</u> Milk canned or Cocoa <u>and</u> Sugar and Milk Canned or Jelly Powder or Sugar	1/12 1/4 2/5 1/8 1/4 2/5 3/4 3/4

118 🖬

74.

b. (4). General Overseas

Ration Scale (contd)

Serial	Basic Item	Basic Scale Oz.	Alternative	Equivalent Scale Oz.
24 25 26 27 28	Salt Culinary Salt Table Pepper Mustard Vinegar	Scale Oz. 3/8 1/8 1/100) 1/100) 1/100) 1/4(f1)	any scale of any culinary item of	Scale Oz.
$ \begin{array}{c} 29 \\ 30 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \\ 36 \end{array} $	Custard Powder Baking Powder Tomato Puree Pickles Coloùrings Essences Herbs Spices	1/12) 1/12) 1/20) 1/6) 1/12) 1/300) 1/200) 1/200) 1/200) 1/30)	UK or local provision within a monetary ceiling assessed on the basic scale and periodically notified.	

NOTES:

- (a) In addition to the above scale, personnel under 18 years of age will receive the equivalent of an extra 1/2 pint of fresh milk daily.
- When 18 oz Meat and Vegetables are issued in lieu of 8 oz (b) Meat, 8 oz potatoés and 5 oz Vegetables will be underdrawn.
- An additional issue of $\frac{1}{4}$ oz of Salt in the form of table sale or salt tablets may be made daily on medical (c)recommendation.

BARRACK SERVICES:

Initially Barrack Services were provided in accordance with (1)British Army Part V Scale. 'This scale is a field scale and provides a minimum of Barrack Services for Units in the Field. As the scale was totally inadequate for a permanent post UNFICYP HQS was requested to make Barrack Services available in accordance with Part VI Scale. As this equipment could not be provided from British Army sources in DHEKELIA UNFICYP HQ authorised the hiring of Furniture and Refrigerators at a Hire Charge of £140 per month from a Civilian Contractor.

The Equipment hired provided for

- (a) Single Accommodation - Officers.
- (b) Mcss Accommodation - Officers. Mess Accommodation - NCOs. (c)
- (d.)
- General Accommodation Rank and File. (@).
 - Canteen Accommodation.
- (2) Miscellaneous Chemicals and Disinfectants, Fuel Wood, electric Bulbs etc were provided on demand by Barrack Services RASC DHEKELIA.

74. c. (3) RE-FILLS of Bottled Gas were provided by contract arranged by UNFICYP with MOBIL LP GAZ CYPRUS LTD.

- 119 -

- (4) <u>CONSERVANCY AND SCAVENGING</u>: Existing British Army Contracts were availed of to provide these services in the Irish Camps by arrangements of UNFICYP.
- (5) <u>CLEANING MATERIALS</u>: The Cleaning Materials carried by the Battalion from IRELAND was sufficient for 3 months. For the second three months UNFICYP authorised the Battalion QM to expend up to a maximum of £30 per month on the purchase of these items, accounts being paid by Chief Finance Officer UNFICYP.
- (6) <u>FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT</u>: The District Fire Adviser HQ CYPRUS DISTRICT inspected the Irish Camps and arranged for Fire Fighting Equipment on a suitable scale to be provided from Ordnance Stores, DHEKELIA.

d. <u>CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES</u>:

UNFICYP authorised the employment of One Foreman, 14 labourers in the Irish Camps. Arrangements for the procurement of this labour from the Labour Exchange FAMAGUSTA was made by the Civilian Establishment and Pay Officer, CYPRUS. Time Sheets were submitted weekly by the Battalion QM to CEPO who arranged for the payment of the personnel. This money being subsequently claimed fromUNFICYP by the Finance Officer, BYPRUS DISTAICT.

e. <u>GENERAL</u>:

All the Stores, Services and Contracts supplied and arranged by HQ CYPRUS DISTRICT were most satisfactory and all ranks of the British Army both UN and NON-UN gave every assistance and co-operation in the logistical support of this Unit throughout its tour of duty in CYPRUS. A special word of praise is due to 1 Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers for the provision of Transport and Fatigue parties to assist in the drawing of Stores to set up Wolfe Tone Camp before the arrival of the Main Body.

- 119 -
- 74. c. (3) RE-FILLS of Bottled Gas were provided by contract arranged by UNFICYP with MOBIL LP GAZ CYPRUS LTD.
 - (4) <u>CONSERVANCY AND SCAVENGING</u>: Existing British Army Contracts were availed of to provide these services in the Irish Camps by arrangements of UNFICYP.
 - (5) <u>CLEANING MATERIALS</u>: The Cleaning Materials carried by the Battalion from IRELAND was sufficient for 3 months. For the second three months UNFICYP authorised the Battalion QM to expend up to a maximum of £30 per month on the purchase of these items, accounts being paid by Chief Finance Officer UNFICYP.
 - (6) <u>FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT</u>: The District Fire Adviser HQ CYPRUS DISTRICT inspected the Irish Camps and arranged for Fire Fighting Equipment on a suitable scale to be provided from Ordnance Stores, DHEKELIA.

d. CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES:

UNFICYP authorised the employment of One Foreman, 14 labourers in the Irish Camps. Arrangements for the procurement of this labour from the Labour Exchange FAMAGUSTA was made by the Civilian Establishment and Pay Officer, CYPRUS. Time Sheets were submitted weekly by the Eattalion QM to CEPO who arranged for the payment of the personnel. This money being subsequently claimed fromUNFICYP by the Finance Officer, BYPRUS DISTRICT.

G. <u>GENERAL</u>:

All the Stores, Services and Contracts supplied and arranged by HQ CYPRUS DISTRICT were most satisfactory and all ranks of the British Army both UN and NON-UN gave every assistance and co-operation in the logistical support of this Unit throughout its tour of duty in CYPRUS. A special word of praise is due to 1 Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers for the provision of Transport and Fatigue parties to assist in the drawing of Stores to set up Wolfe Tone Camp before the arrival of the Main Body.

- 120 -

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS

"Q" BRANCH

f.	CLOTI	CLOTHING :				
	(1).	Issues from Ireland				
		Tropical Walking Out Trousers Prs	2			
		" " Shirts	2			
		Vests	6			
•		Underpants	6			
		Sweater	1			
		4 Length Hose Prs	3			
		Brassards	2			
	(2).	UN Issue				
		Scarves	2			
		Berets	2			
		Badges Cap	l			
		Caps Field Service	1			
•		Badges UN	3			
		Shirts Olive Green	2			
		Trousers Olive Green Prs	2			

(3). The above items of clothing were the normal issue for overseas service with the exception of the Sweater which was introduced for service in CYPRUS. All carried a life of 6 months. Frequent laundering of UN Green Uniforms due to warm climate and dusty conditions reduced the life of these uniforms. Shortly after half way through the tour of duty 50% of the Bn got a replacement issue.

g. EQUIPMENT

(1). Web Equipment

Each Officer and Man One set of Web, water bottle, ground sheet, respirator, mess tin, helmet and whistle.

- (2). Bn Equipment
 - (a). See consolidated equipment table.
 - (b). 8 Panhard Armoured Cars complete with Spares and Wireless equipment. Ammunition was expended on exercising the crews of the Armoured Cars.
 - (c). Ordnance Section The Ordnance Section, Capt Barrett IC gave careful attention to weapons and ammunition. The dusty conditions, as well as proximity to sea and the difficulty of storing ammunition and explosives in the very hot climate caused many problems for the Section but they overcame them and succeeded in maintaining weapons and ammunition in very good condition.

h. THE SYSTEM OF SUPPLY:

- (1). HQ UNFICYP exercised overall logistic control of the UN Force and HQ CYPRUS DISTRICT DHEKELIA (NOT Part of the UN Force) was responsible for the direct provision of the logistic support of the UN Force in CYPRUS. In the case of 40 Bn this support consisted of: -
 - (a) Rations
 - (b) Tpt, Spares, Repair and Maintenance.
 - (c) POL
 - (d) UN Clothing
 - (e) ^Tentage
 - (f) Bk. Services
 - (g) Contracts for Laundry, Bry Cleaning and Boot Repairs.
 - (h) Civilian Labour
 - (i) 2nd Line Amn
 - (j) Misc Chemicals for water purification, insect and rodent control and disinfectants.
 - (k) Signal equipment, Spares, Repair and Maintenance.
 - (1) Camp maintenance and repair.
- (2). Accountancy for above was carried out as laid down in UNFICYP SOPs which were based on the British Army System of Accountance.
- (3). Imprests were NOT given to QM. Local purchases were permitted for cleaning materials - soap, washing powders etc.
- (4). (a). Nation Scale See Ration Scale (page 115).
 - (b). The quality of the rations was excellent at all times.
 - (c). The standard of cooking was high. Cooking was carried out in all permanent camps by means of oil fired ranges and ludgate boilers (oil fired and solid fuel). Hydra Cookers were used on all other accasions. Withe the Bn engaged in heavy operations for the first three months, the Cooks of the Bn went through a very difficult time. For long periods meals were being served from 03.30 hours to 23.59 hours. In the hot summer weather and working in a kitchen designed to cater for 100 men the cooks were severely tested and acquitted themselves reasonably well. Their good work certainly must get its share of credit for the good health and general happiness enjoyed by the Bn in Cyprus.
- Liaison with the British Supply Bases was excellent at all times during the tour of duty of 40 Bn in Cyprus and every assistance and co-operation was given by all ranks at these Establishments

- 122 -

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS

OPS BRANCH

75. OPS BRANCH:

a. Organisation

The Ops Branck staff consisted of one Comdt and one Sgt. Due to the multiplicity of problems dealt with it became evident at an early stage that this staff was inadequate. Three 'apts (asst adjt;asst IO and Ord Offr) were seconded to the branch and contributed in no small way to the efficient running of the branch from then onwards.

b. Duties

One member of the Ops Staff was on duty at all times between 08.00 hours and 20.00 hours. A Unit duty Officer was appointed daily for the period 20.00 hours to 08.00 hours.

c. System of Reporting

The Ops Room had direct contact with HQ UNFICYP by radio, telephone and teleprinter. All serious incidents were reported to HQ UNFICYP as they occurred and, depending on the gravity of the incident, HQ was kept informed of the progress made by the Unit in dealing with it. Apart from this incident report all activities of the Unit were reported twice daily to HQ UNFICYP by a routine Situation Report (SITREP). As all communications were unclassified this was normally sent by teleprinter at 05.00 hours and 17.00 hours daily.

Reports from routine patrols and escorts were sent by wireless if the situation warranted. On the return of the patrol or escort the Comd submitted a patrol report and was debriefed by the Ops Offr on duty.

Reports of a classified or confidential nature were picked up daily at 07.00 hours by an Air Dispatch Service organised by HQ UNFICYP.

d. <u>Tasks</u>

8

Due to the fact that there was a complete breakdown in communications between the Greek and Turkish communities the Ops Branch had to deal with many problems not normally associated with this branch. Apart from dealing with outbreaks of hostilities and routine patrols most of the following problems became normal to the day to day operation of the branch.

(1). Missing Persons.

This was unrewarding in that very few of those reported missing were ever traced. 32 disappeared in one 14 day period in the FAMAGUSTA District.

(2). Damage to Property.

This was continuous during the period, effecting property vacated by both sides as a result of local hostilities. Reports were investigated. (3). Distribution of harvest monies to Turkish <u>Co-operatives.</u>

Monies remaining unpaid by the Greek Community for the 1963 harvest on the outbreak of hostilities were distributed to the Turkish Co-operatives concerned.

(4). Red Cresent Supplies.

Arrangements were made for the release and distribution of Red Cresent Supplies from FAMAGUSTA to Turkish villages all over the island.

(5). Straying animals.

Animals straying from the property of one community to the other was continuous and arrangements had to be made for the return of these animals.

(6). Liaison.

There was continuous need for liaison between the two communities. For part of the period the Ops Officer also acted as Liaison Offr with the leader of the Turkish Community in the district. This involved the resolution of all types of problems in the daily life of the community.

(7). Escorts.

As life began to return to normal there was a continuous requirement for the following escorts:-

(a). Harvesting operations.

- (b). Shopping convoys from Turkish villages to FAMAGUSTA and NICOSIA.
- (c). Milk Convoys to NICOSIA.
- (d). Turkish employees to British SBA at DHEKELIA."
- (e). Individuals visiting their property on both sides.

e. <u>Airlift on rotation of 40 Inf Bn</u>

The Ops Offr assisted by the QM and Transport Offr was responsible for arranging the airlift of the 40 Bn from CYPRUS and it is to the credit of these Officers that the rotation was completed without a single hitch.

f. Joint Patrol

A Joint Patrol led by Capt N.Cantrell operated in FAMAGUSTA District throughout the tour of duty of 40 Bn. In addition to the Officer, two interpreters - Mr G.Tinati (Turkish) and Mr A. Martinano (Greek), a Signaler and two Dvrs made up the team. They travelled in two landrovers, one fitted with a C42 Wrls.

g. Purpose of the Patrol.

- (1). To collect information on the state of Health, Economic Situation and Particularly on any causes of hardship in the District.
- (2). To restore confidence and goodwill between Greek and Turk Cypriot Communities and UNFICYP.

OVER/

nounded posts applies applies applies that the spectrum the - 124 -

5. j.

1.412.61

By using patience and a sympathetic approach, the Patrol gradually gained the confidence of the villagers who then were induced to discuss freely their problems. A feature of the work of the Patrol was that every problem, however small, was noted and followed up and the result reported back to the village. For months the villages were out of contact with neighbouring villages, their relatives in other parts of the island, and the Authorities. The UN Patrol having free access to all areas solved many problems, inspired confidence and goodwill for UN and particularly for the Irish Contingent, and were a big factor in restoring and maintaining peace in the FAMAGUSTA District.

The Fatrol moved out every morning and visited a group of villages calling on the MUKHTAR or President and leading Citizens of Communities. They made on the spot leading Citizens of communities. They made on the spot inspections of complaints and problems and set about their solution. They explained the mission of UNFICYP and the point of view and conflicting claims of the other side. By taking in about 10 villages daily, they were able to visit each village about once in 10 days and report progress made in the interval. 1 Same and

The daily report was discussed each evening with Bn HQ who decided on action to be taken. Sometimes the Coy operating in the particular area were given the tasks, such as provision of escorts and local protection, or adjucticating in disputes over Livestock or Crops. Othet problems would be taken up with the Greek Cypriots and the Turkish Cypriot authorities and Folice. Other problems were passed on to the various Relief Organisations such as Red Cross, Red Cresent etc. problems, Such problems were also passed on to the Medical Officer 40 Irish Bn. to the value of the various of the v 40 Irish Bn. to the villes. For worths the villes of the track of the was given to them. Nevertheless the Greek Cypriot population Wene not neglected and trish Costingent, and were a big Carbon to restoring and drinnaining poace in the F. GUSTA

The fatrol cover our every adreine and visiting a group of villages calling on the AURETAR or Providence and tosaing Citizeness of Covariants. They made on this spec-inspections of compleints and problems and not about their solution, They applying the adjoirs of CirleYF and the point of visw and conflicting claims of the other size. By baking in about 16 vieles of daily, they were oble to visit account cover in 16 days and cover proper visit wash villers areas, ones in 10 days and report progress

The daily report was discussed each evening with Bn He who recided as acticle to be token. Something the Cay perative in the particul recreasing or the the task Triven as provision of easert, and loss 1 protoction, or reliablentik, in Themates over Livesnows or Graps. Other problems reacting the tartheoutes bac becokedypriots out the Turkitle yrrest enclastic and Equation which as Read Great, for the various Relief Or satisfies such as Read Great, Read Great to the Trivel Officer Such problems were also provide to the Trivel Officer 40 Interim. an is ritt.

situstique de there include a construction de la service diffic de since de la service de la since de la since de la service de

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS

76. INTELLIGENCE SECTION

The first task of the battalion on the island was to establish relationship with the leaders of the two rival communities. By April 1964 the Turkish Cypriots had withdrawn from all participation in the Government of Makarios and had a parallel administration of their own which recognised Dr Kuchuk as its head. In the Famagusta District, with a very few exceptions, the villages and towns had become entirely Greek. In the city of Famagusta the walled city was completely Turkish and no Greeks were admitted. The Turkish element of the Cyprus Police force had taken their arms and moved to Turkish areas where they continued to carry out police duties,

The Turkish Cypriots in the Fanagusta District recognised Mr Ahmet Sami ds their leader. Mr Sami was formerly the District Commissioner but was deposed by the Makarios Government. While Sami was the recognised Turkish spokesman it was apparent that his power was restricted by the shadowy figures in the background, the leaders of TMT, the Turkish Cypriot secret army which succeeded Volkan already referred to. Rauf Denktash, a Nicosia lawyer and head of the Turkish Communal Chamber, was the reputed head of TMT in Cyprus. The identity of the Famagusta TMT leader was never revealed to 40 Balthough we had information that he was a Turkish (National) Army Officer who went under the nom de guerre of "PASHA".

The Greek Cypriot authority was shared between the District Commissioner, Mr Paralikis and a local M.P. Mr Pavlakis Who was a former EOKA leader and was designated as Makarios's local representative.

Whereas the Turkish control was monolithic there were many separate factions among the Greeks who were agreed only in their opposition to the Turks. The Greek Cypriot political spectrum ranged from the "Enosis or nothing" element through the many who were unenthusiastic about complete union with Greece - among them, it was claimed, Makarios himself - to the Communists and near communists who were a substantial part of the population.

At the start of the mission there were hundreds of Armed Greek Cypriots throughout Fanagusta and District who enjoyed the special status of auxiliary policemen. This status was acquired by the simple procedure of registering at the nearest police station and any violance thereafter could be described as in the line of duty. The coffee shops were full throughout the days with those swaggering gun men who were guilty of many outrages. Even when the authorities disapproved of their activities they little to curb them and nothing to bring them to justice. There were also considerable numbers of uniformed auxiliary policemen who manned a great number of strong points and carried out patrols in cars and land rovers.

Many of the old EOKA leaders emerged from retirement and formed their own bands of armed followers. A number of those leaders had doubts about the sincerity of Makarios's desire for Enosis and were prepared to act independently whenever they so chose. It was essential to the success of our mission that we should get to know who those leaders were.

From the very beginning of the battalion tour of duty great emphasis was laid on the visits to the villages. Patrols quickly established friendly relationships throughout the District and lists of the civic and military leadership were compiled. Very close liaison with the Turkish leadership and and with the Greek authorities, police and administrative, was established. Ireland's long struggle against Britain was a factor which predisposed the Greek Community in favour of the Irish. Against that, the battalion's very first intervention in Karaolos to save Turk Cypriot families and several other incidents during the first weeks in Famagusta proved to the Turk Cypriots the impartiality of the battalion. After their close association with British troops, the Turk Cypriot community was initially apprehensive as to the attitude and thinking of the Irish battalion but any fears they had in this regard were quickly dispelled in the early days of the battalion's mission.

The fact that the battalion reported to HQ UNFICYP, where British Officers predominated, was a disadvantage as the Greek Cypriot authorities felt that to some degree UN was serving as a British intelligence source. This attitude was aggravated by the toctless, and indeed pointless reconnaisance flights carried out by UN aircraft over sensitive Greek Cypriot installations.

The battalion was required to submit a daily INTSUM to UNFICYP HQ. This obviously contained information which by any standards was highly confidential. Not withstanding this, instructions to the battalion were to send the INTSUM by telex which was routed through the Government post office. This would place a copy of the INTSUMS in the hands of the Greek Cypriot authorities. The intelligence UNFICYP staff refused to see anything wrong in this system and only after considerable argument and discussion on the point was a change of procedure brought about.

A task which fell to the lot of the intelligence staff was the investigation of killings and shootings. These investigations were necessarily time consuming and the staff had no special training in this type of work. The need for the services of people trained in criminal investigation was keenly felt and the services of some of the Swedish civil police were entirely unsatisfactory because of the language difficulty. As a result a request was made to have a detachment of Irish civil police attached to the battalion. The Irish Government did not accede to the UN request (from New York) for Gardai but early in June a section of Australian civil police was posted to the Famagusta District.

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS

77. ENGINEER SECTION

With the arrival of Condt J. Seward and Coy Sgt W. McLoughlin at the old R.E. Capp at Salania Road early on the morning of 10th April 1954 the task of the Ingineer Section began. It was not to stop until the last "mingy" box was nailed up on the morning of departure. In fact, in common with the remainder of the En they worked the first five weeks from dawn to dusk, Sundays included.

127

The take over of the Comp was the first of nany surprises that the section was to experience. They were met at the gate by a number of uniformed Cypriots, Wer Department Policeman. Condt Seward stated that he had come to prepare the Camp for the arrival of the Irish UN Bn. To his anazement he was handed over the keys by a most friendly bunch of men. It was in strange contrast to the previous take over of a R.E. British installation by the Corps of Engineers, that was at Fort Canden, Crosshaven in 1938 when it was carried out with full ceremonial.

There was never a further attempt at a hand-over and no documents were ever produced. In this simple informal but friendly manner an entire camp and its fittings passed from British to Irish hands.

The Balamis Road camp is located a few miles North of Fanagusta and it had housed No 3 Cyprus Royal Engineers (RE) Supply Depot. It was faid to have held the Engineer equipment of three British Divisions. The camp had been vacated in Dec 1953 and could best be described as a derelict site in April 1954. All lighting, plurbing and other attractive fittinghad been removed and the interior sheeting had even been torn from the Misson Huts. It had been severely damaged by a storn in Dec, 1963. It was a British retained site and all the buildings erected on it were due to be auctioned on 25 May. (5) and the site handed back to the Cyprus Government. Being within one mile of the sea on the main road it is a most valuable bit of property. The Comp had never been designed to accoundate troops other than a shall number of Royal Engineer MCOs. It was purely a large stores depot staffed by over one hundred Cyprist workers. It covered an area of about five acres and was completely surrounded by an eight foot high single strand barbed wire fence with two coils of dannert wire at the base. The perimiter fence was completely illuminated and it had all the appearance of a concentration dang. The camp contained 19 Ni scon huts, 22 corrigated iron sheds and 9 mans i sheds, each the 50 ft long X 35 ft wide X 20 ft high. These sheds were subsequently to house a Platorn each. The camp contained a small canteen and kitchen. These were to serve as the base for the cooking for an entire Bn.

This camp had been selected to accommodate the main body of the Bn by the Recce Party who visited Cyprus at the end of March, 1954. The Engineer Section of one Officer, six NCCs and five Ptes faced a major problem in fitting it out to accommodate 40 Officers and over 400 other ranks. Valuable preparatory work had been carried out by Capt W. Raftery who was the Engineer member of the Recce Party. In örder to rehabilitate the camp to the minimum UN acceptable standard for housing troops an estimate was passed to the Chief Finance Officer, UNFICYP, Mr Paddy Beirne of Dublin on 11 April 1964 for the following works

•		- 128	
	a.	Lighting of buildings	- £570
	Ъ. .	Two new cooking ranges	- £330
	C.	Re-lining Migron huts	- £600
	đ •	Laying concrete floors and providing ends to OM Stores and NCO's Moss	- £600
	e.	Provision of deep trench latrine	- £650
	f.	Provision of ten cold water showers and ablution trenches	- £400
		Add 10% contingency	- £315
		Add 20% British Departmental Charge	- \$700 approx
		Grand Total	- £4,200

The Work was to be carried out in three weeks by contract and British Ministry of Public Works and Buildings (MPBW) using Cypriot labour under the direct supervision of Condt Seward, who incidentally made history by being the first Irish Engineer Officer to have fenale Tabourers, on his staff. These Tadies of intermediate age, dressed, in long black dresses and shawls, who fed the concrete mixers, were in direct contrast to the young Cypriot white-shirted glanour-boy electricians, A labour force of about sixty Cypriots was employed at the peck of work.

The Engineer section was employed on Camp maintenance and minor repair works. A job priority list was drawn up on the initial inspection of the camp when the NCOs were assisted by the Greek Clerk of Works, Mr Andreas Nicholaos, from the nearby British Royal Signals Camp at Four Mile Poijt. He made material readily available from his stores on the instructions of the Garrison Works Officer, Mr R.V. Wright and the Area Engineer at Dhekelia, Mr Rooms, A.M.I.C.E. These gentlement proved most helpful during the entire tour and due credit must be given to their ready assistance.

The works sanctioned above were completed in mid may and the contractors withdrew. All works from that on wore carried out by the Engineer Section with ever ready assistance from En personnel of all Corps and ranks. Following discussion with Mr Deirne at HQ UNFICY? and MAWE it was agreed that stored to the value of £300 could be drawn each month from Dhekelia. C/S McLoughlin was appointed foreman of works. This speeded up the Work programme and gave Condt Deward complete freedom of job selection, and some of the jobs were somewhat peculiar.

On the 18th April Lt Col M. Andrews, Commanding Royal Engineers, Cyprus, invited Condt Seward to his HQ at Slim Eks., Dhekelia and briefed him of the full Royal Engineer set up on the island. He also promised full co-operation and use of all engineer plant and equipment as required. This promise was kept to the full and subsequently concrete mixers, cranes, storage tanks, water towers etc were loaned without charge. Condt Beward was lucky in that he had completed an Engineer Course with Lt Col Andrews O.B.E. at Chatham and that Lt Col E.C. O'Callaghan O.B.E. Chief Engineer Officer, UNFICEP was a fellow corkman.

At the end of April Condt Tony MacSullivan, A.M.S. decided that the area in rear of the cookhouse was a health hazard as it was unpaved. Sanction was granted in the sum of £450 to carry out this work, provide sinks, construct overhead cover from the sun and timber presses for delph. As the British Army School at near-by KARAOLOS had been vacateds following the outbreak of fighting, the water heating plant was transferred to provide hot water for this system. Due to the installation of extra signal equipment the Signal centre proved too small. As a result of the urgent requests of Capt. Sean Flynn an addition was constructed at a cost of £350. With the advent of hot weather in June it was found that the tents were most unconfortable for housing troops as floors were of six inches of fine dust. Sanction was granted on 3 July for £500 to purchase materials to lay concrete floors, to paint, to provide ends and install lighting in six open Nisson huts. This work was carried out by the Engr Section ably assisted by Sgt O' Sullivan 4 Bn and his pipe band. The Adjutent General complimented then on this work. Sanction was received in July for £155 to install socket outlets and a power supply to the Mens Dining Hall and for £300 to cover a 70 ft # 30 ft corrugated iron shed into a Corporal's Mess. These works were arried out in addition to the normal maintenance requirements of the Engineer Section.

In addition to the above works a light aircraft runway was developed at salamis Road on the partly developed site of a holiday village. During this work the Section had an armed confrontation with car loads of armed imregulars who did not like planes landing near their camp. A water shortage also developed in the camp, due partly to the fact that it was situated at the end of the main from Famagusta and also to the fact that the local shepherds watered their flocks by cutting the pipes, which were overground, with picks. This was overcome by erecting two 1500 gall braithwarte R.E. stores.

Pearse Comp at TWo Mile Point also created some problems for the Section but as it had been handed over in good condition these were quickly overcome. The Section also erected camp structures, engineer fittings and supplied light and water at Platoon camps at KOMI KEBIR, CLATOS, VATILI, ANIOS ANDRONIKOS, and the Medical Depot. But these jobs were much welcomed as they enabled the tradesmen to get away from HQ and work in other spheres - and the Platoon Commanders gave them much appreciated holiday facilities.

A solution to the sheltering of entries or observers on exposed positions on the walls of the old city, from the hot sun was found by crecting shelters of cane matting over each position. This type of shelter was rapidly copied by the entire f rce.

Engineer inspections were also carried out to property damagedby both Greek and Turk Cypriots and estimates prepared and costed.

General Gyani on his farewell visit on 24 June spoke to members of the Section and complimented them on their works. He stated that "a derelict site had been made a comfortable camp". The UN Financial Controller, New York visited the camp on 27 July and stated that it was the best UN Camp in Cyprus and that the money sanctioned had been well spent and accounted for in excellent fashion. The tribute must be paid to Mr P. Beirne for meeting the many requests in such a generous way. Condt J. Seward was appointed Chief Engineer UNFICYP and reluctantly left to take up his new appointment on 29 June. Supervision of the remaining works fell on the capable shoulders of C/S McLoughlin and his excellent Senior NCOs

Sgt Cotter and tradesnen of the Section also helped-the. -3rd Infantry Group in setting up their Camps at Larnaca.
The works were much appreciated by the men of 40 Bn who were under strain for long periods and it is believed to have been a big factor in the higher morale which the 40 Bn undoubtably had.

But the works could not have been carried out without the wonderful co-operation and good-will that was so readily available from the Officers and men of the Battalion. They quickly realised that the Engineer Section was too small and overworked, and readily helped in every job. The results of this were only too evident when the Camp was handed over to the 41 Bn. An Officers Mess with bar, lounge and anti-rooms stood where the ruins of a Nisson Hut lay in April. A very large high hut had mysteriously moved across the Camp and was a most confortable Sergeants Mess. The large Manson Huts a complete change from the night of 14th April when the advance party moved in and all ranks slept in Muts without doors, windows, light or even chairs, and one sink and one range were the complete Working facilities and the future looked bleak.

The Engineer Section was glad of the experiences gained both as soldiers and tradesmen and proud to wear the 40 Bn badge. They were C/S McLoughlin (Carpenter), Sgts Cotter and Burke (Painters) Cpls O'Brien (Mason), Heffernan and Murphy (Carpenters) Ptes Devine (Electrician) Johnston (Fitter/Driver) Sheehan, Vale and Kiernan (Carpenters).

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS

SIGNAL COMMUNICATION

78. FORMING UP

a. The Signal Pl of the battalion was representative of all parts of Ireland being composed of men from all three Commands and Curragh Training Camp and made up mostly of technicians in the following categories:

 $\mathbb{P}_{2} = \sum_{i=1}^{n}$

- (1) Wireless operators
- (2) Line snen
- (3) Radio nechanics
- (4) Cipher operators, with a sprinkling of switchboar operators, teleprinter operators, battery charging and stores personnel.

"On lst April, prior to the departure of the battalion over seas the Officer i/c Signal Platoon Capt S. Flynn, and 2 Senior MCOs proceeded to Orleans, France for a chort course in the installation, operation and maintenance of the communication equipment supplied with the new Panhard Armotree Car's with which the battalion was to be equipped. The course was conducted by the 2nd Hussors, a Cavalry Regiment of the French Army with HQ in Orleans. This party returned to Iralian on 15th April and rejoined the already formed battalion at the Curragh. If the meantime on the 9th April the Pl Serge at CQMS F. Mullins and 2 NCOs of the Pl flew out with the add to party to Cyprus. An arrival in Cyprus one of the NCOs in question Sgt Callaghan of Air Corps Signals, Gorwanstown, remained in Nico da to be briefed and practised on the operation of the teleprinter system which was used by U.N. on the Is Sgt Callaghan had previous experience of teleprinter working with the Dept of PET and this fact plus the training he received at UN HQ was a valuable asset to the battalion in first few settling down weeks of the mission.

b. <u>REAR LINKS</u>

(1)

Radio and Line. The arrival of the main body of the battalion at Wolfe Tone Camp, Fanagusta saw established rear links in operation between the B and HQ UNFICYP composed of, direct teleprinter lin direct tie line phone link and one operational radio link as well as a telephone line connected into the local Fanagusta Exchange for telephonic communication throughout the island. Much of the cred for procuring this excellent established set up must to the Signals Advance Party, and Capt B. Desgan an Irish Signal Officer on the communications staff at HQ UNFICYP. The telephone and teleprinter facil were provided by the local Dept of P&T (CYTA) and proved very efficient, though undoubtly insecure, throughout the duration of the mission.

The operational radio. Kink was supplied by the British Forces on the Island and was designed for passing messages of a purely operational or emerge of nature. This radio link up ensured a continuous radio link between all UN Contingents on the Islan and HQ UNFICYP. This was accomplished in the follow manner:

/OVER....

The British established a receiving and ra-broadcast station on Mount Olympus in the Troodos mountain range manned by the British forces. All UN Contingent HQ were supplied with transmitters and receivers suitable for working to this statiand provided that ones aerial was suitably sited and sufficie power available, radio communications were possible throughout the Island. It was possible to trigger this receiving and re-broadcast station with either of two frequencies 53 M/Cycle and 235 Mc/s and this was suitable for us as the 53 Mc/s frequency was within the frequency range of both the infantry manpack set A 41 and the Panhard Arnoured Car VHF/FM set VRC 10 as well as the one C 42 set which we had on loan from UN and supplied by HQ UNFICYP for the joint Patrol Commander.

Shortly after the battalion became operational a further stand-by radio link using WS C lls on the HF band was set up to link all Contingents on the island with UNFICYP and though little used it had the advantage of not being dependent on local electricity which wass controlled by the Cyprus Government. The Australian Civilian Police attached to the battalion had motorolo radio sets installed in their cars and their base station was installed in the battalion Signal centre and was operated by Bn Signal perconnel. This station had also contact with UN Civilian Police HQ stationed in Nicc

(2) <u>Signal Dispatch Service</u>.

(3)

This was catered for from April to August by a daily aircraft dispatch service from HQ UNFICXP, the aircraft using a landing strip close to the Trish En camp. The ended however when the runaway was made unusable so dispatch service was carried on by sending a landrow to HQ UNFICYP each day at 0530 hrs carrying classifi documents to and from the HQ.

Fwd Links: Radio, - this fell into 4 categoria

(a) Linking the Coy and Pl outposts with Bn HQ-

(b) Mobile patrols.

(c) Standing patrols in sensitive areas

(d): Cavalry communications.

For (a) and (b) above the WS C. 12 was generally use supplemented with spare A NGRC 9 and C. 11s as avail When possible the local telephone service was utilise and this proved satisfactory.

Very heavy patrolling of the battalion area was undertaken early on and signals were heavily committed during this period with anything up to 18 or 19 of the C 12 sets in use daily. Thus a continuous stream of Information was being fed back daily during patrol missions from all patrols into the bin operatiroom to be utilised as required. This heavy commitme on equipment and operating personnel continued throughout nost of the mission and worked very satisfactorily.

Standing Patrols. For the standing patrols in the sensitive areas such as the docks, Sakharia, Karaolo and the Walled city the lately purchased A 41 infanmanpack sets were used but where possible, line was substituted and good results from both was experience

ZOVER

A feature of using the WS A 41 set was that all infantrymen engaged in patrol work became quite proficient in its use and with the Voice Procedure used for radio communications.

133

Cavalry Couns: Of the eight armoured Cars with the Dattalion two cars were equipped with both a HF set ANGRC 9 similar to C 12 and a VHF/FM set ANVRC 10 Similar but more powerful than infantry manpack set A 41. All other cars were equipped with VRC TOS, sati factory results were obtained with both sets the ANGRC 9 working on the BM C 12 net and the VRC 10 working sither into an A 4T set in Bn HQ or utilising the operational rear link set on 53 Mc/s.

e. <u>Line</u>

As the operation advanced and permanent posts were established, telephone lines were fun out between posts generally in omnibus circuits and they worked satisfactorily.

d. <u>Concen</u>

This was located beside the Bn opr room and within it

- (1) The bas forward and rear radio base stas.
- (2) Teleprinter
- (3) Telephone SB which controlled the tie line to HQ UNFICYP, the local post office exchange lines and the internal extensions for the Bn HQ. Senior MCOS of the Signal Platoon acted as supervisors in the Concen with the responsibility. of ensuring that all the circuits were kept in operation and working efficiently and that all traffic incoming and outgoing Was cleared without delay. The MCOs chosen for this tack were Sgt A. Fogarty, Sgt O'Callaghan and Sgt H. Sheridan and much credit is due to these men for the continued efficient smooth running of the COMCEN which was the subject of favourable comment on more than one occasion.

. <u>Maintenance</u>

(1) Workshops

(2) A reasonably well equipped workshop provided us with a very satisfactory maintenance service and the unit had two excellent radio mechanics in Sgt M. Sullivan of Signal Base Workshops and Cpl J. Maher of 1 Fd Sigs Coy. HQ UNFICYP had made prior arrangements with the British Forces in the SBA for maintenance help and use was made of this facility when required.

The incidence of faults on all equipment was fairly low with the exception of the A 41 set which tended early on to be quite High. However after a request to each of the Coys that the sets should be more carefully handled this reduced the fault incidence to a reasonable level.

/OVER

arut

- 134 -

Spare Parts - Adequate spares were carried generally except for A 41 set which had only been recently issued to the Army and little or no spares were available. However the British Forces on the Island carried adequate stocks and they generously provided us with our requirements.

One of the spare ANGRC 9 for the Armoured Cars developed a transmit relay fault and as the British did not have this set on issue, one of our ANGRC 9s was out of commission for about 3 months until a suitable spare could be sent out from Ireland.

Another part of the Arnoured car communication equipment which gave a lot of trouble was the microphone capsule for the operators headset and soon they were in short supply. Excessive blowing into the microphone resulted in the tiny grains of carbon being displaced thus damaging the sensitivity of the mic beyond repair. Polythene covers were made for the capsules and this helped until more spares became available.

f. Accountancy and Stores

The Signal Flatcon was responsible for keeping its own accounts and this work was carried out in a most efficient manner by COMS F. Mullins who also carried out the duties of Pl Sgt. In both of these capacities this man acted in an exemplary manner and proved to he an outstanding NCO.

g. Battery Charging Equipment

Field Wifeless sets without batteries are as useful as rifles without bullets so this end of the stick was a very important one. The responsibility for this task fell to Sgt J. Crocock of the line section. The battery charging equipment carried proved unsatisfactory but fortunately the Cavalry contingent had a large Auto Diesel charging plant and this got over the difficulties. It was run continuously on an average of 16 hours per day, sometimes 24 firs a day and to 5gt Grococks credit no failure of communications was ever attributed to lack of batteries.

It was fortunate also that most of the wireless cars supplied by HQ UNFICYP to the En were fitted for radio (FFR) and thus incorporated a charging Unit for its wireless batteries and this reliveed the strain somewhat on the battery charging section and ensured that patrols had fully charged batteries for their wireless set at all times.

h. <u>Codes and Cipher</u>

<u>4</u>.

(1) Cipher. Prior to the formation of the Bn all the Senior MCOs and the Signal Officer of the Pl went on a crash refresher course on the Army No 1 Cipher system as this was stated to be one of the requirements and would be used between Bn HQ and HQ UNFICYP. As it turned out this did not arise; however the equipment was carried and was given a working test during the period and performed satisfactorily.

h. <u>Codes and Cipher</u> (COMID)

(2) <u>Codes</u>: Slidex equipment was also carried. UN HQ issued the relevant keys periodically to each contingent and the En Signal Officer compiled unit cards locally to suit the famagus area. These were distributed to each Coy for use in emergency. A mapcode to cover the En area was also made out by the En Bignal Officer and distributed to the Coys for patrol work.

i. <u>Personnel</u>

All personnel performed excellently. Early on there was a dire shortage of Radio operators and switchboard operators but this was somewhat relieved by utilising signal corps personnel who had travelled out with the Coys as infortrymen.

From time to time some of the HQ operating personnel had to be seconded to the C5ys to help them out in their patrolling commitments. Specially commended for excellence in this field word Sgm B. Kilmartin and Sgm D. Deasy.

The Signal section of A Coy was ably convanded by Sgt N. Keys and B Coy by Cpl W. O'Shea and Cpl C. O'Mahoney, and C Coy by Sgt M. Hamill.

.j. <u>General</u>

The standard of radio operating and communications generally was excellent throughout the tour and it can be said that the Signal platoon played a major part in the success of the operations in the 40 Bn. Immediate info was available at En HQ and Officer Commanding 40 Bn was at all times fully informed of all happenings in his district. All patrols were in constant contact with base and an up to the minute of the location of each patrol was at all time available. in the Ops Room

t t re th

BRANCHES AND SECTIONS

136 🛥

79. M.T. PLATOON - 40th Bn

a. Training

There were two distinct phases of training particular to the M.T. Platoon and outside of acope of organised HQ Coy or Bn training. The phases were pre-embarkation training and during tour training.

(1). Pre-embarkation.

Since the Flatoon was organised of men from numerous transport Units, of varied ages and experience a few subjects were tackled to give a standard basis for operation. In the pre-embarkation phase the following subjects were covered:-

(a). <u>Drill</u>.

This included footdrill on square as well as other drills for loading and unloading troops and stores. Rules of the road and Convoy driving drill were also included.

(b). Vehicle and Workshop Accountancy;

Every member was put through the standard method of "Marking out" and recording vehicle details as well as "Use of Petrol and Oil". In addition every member wa**g** made familiar with the procedure of sending a vehicle to workshop for repair.

(c). Accident Procedure.

The Platoon Commander satisfied himself that every member was familiar with accident procedure.

(d). Drivers Standing Orders.

All drivers were tested to ensure that they were familiar with the contents of Drivers Standing Orders.

(2). During Tour Training.

Every opportunity was availed of to improve procedures and educate clerical and fitter members of platoon especially. The following was accomplished: -

 (a). Conducted visit of workshop and technical stores of ENNISKILLING FUSILIERS, conducted by the M.T. Officer of that Unit, Lieut Anderson. Those who took part were:-Capt Leyne, Sgts Madigan and Ferris, Cpls McNamee and Fowley.

(b). Cpls O'Halloran and Butler were given ten hours accountancy instruction at Ordnance Stores, 4 Mile Point. This proved useful and ensured efficiency in working with a new system of accountancy.

- (c). A conducted tour of 48 Command workshops by Major Taylor (B.A) for the fitters followed by a period of four hours instruction ensured that there was efficient co-operation throughout the tour.
- (d). Capt Leyne, with the Bn QM attended a two day course in "Methods of Accountancy" at the Ordnance Stores 4 Mile Point.

b. NCO Tasks.

A concept of tasks was given to the NCOs before embarkation. This enabled then to familiarise themselves and ensured smooth operation throughout the tour. The concept was changed very little and the allotment of tasks was as follows:-

(1). Sgt James Madigan.

Flatoon Sgt, responsible for overall supervision discipline and administration. Assistant to Flatoon Officer in operation of M.T Flatoon. Accident Investigation NCO.

(2). Sgt William Ferris.

Fitter Sgt, responsible for supervision, administration and work-flow through workshops. Vehicle and equipment inspection and Maintenance; recovery NCO.

(3). Sgt Anthoney Gannon.

Detail NCO, responsible for driver duty allotment of tasks, castody and compilation of all vehicle records and supporting documents: Security NCO.

(4). Cpl Jeremiah McNamec.

FOL NCO, responsible for procurement custody and records of all FOL supplies; all necessary documentation. Fire Prevention NCO.

(5). Cpl John Butler.

Servicing NCO, responsible for vehicle work forcasting and execution. All necessary documentation: Interior aconomy NCO.

(6). Cpl Thomas O'Halloran.

Spare parts NCO, responsible for procurement, custody and accountancy of all necessary stores and spare parts, exclusive of POL requirements.

c. <u>Platoon HQ</u>

This was initially at DHEKELIA and moved on 14 April to Wolfe Tone Camp which was equipped with adequate workshop space, stores, indoor pit and pit and ramp in the open.

-137 -

d. Vehicle Establishment

(1). Crowth

0.

Vehicles were taken on charge from Ordnance Depot, DHEKELIA, at various dates from 11.4.64 to 27.6.64. Vehicle strength of Unit at different dates was: -

	Type of Vehicle	30.4.1964	30.6.64
	Vanguard Saloon	(Whe	en fully equipped)
	Ambulance Fordson Austin 1 ton Cargo	1	2
14	Truck	5	20
	Austin Water - 200 gls Bedford 3 ton 4x4 Cargo	4	- 4 15
	Bedford 3 ton - 4x4	-	-
, '`	Recovery Humber APC	4	1 8
	Landrover FFR Mk 8	7	14
	Landrover Cargo Mk AL Landrover FFS Mk 6	° 1	8 2 [:]
	Trailers ½ ton Cargo Motor Cycles BSA M20	5	10
	MOUDI OYCIES DOR MED	<u>)</u>	
	Total	57	95
l. Ç	The case of the transformer of	•••••	

(2). On receipt at Unit all vehicles were inspected before allocation to Companies. Two vehicles were found defective and returned for repairs immediately. The mileage performed by the vehicles when taken on charge was approximately as shown below. Minimum and maximum to nearest thousand.

(a). Vanguard Saloon	114,000 miles.
(b). Bedford Trucks	- 40,000 to 60,000 miles.
(c). Austin Trucks	- 65,000 to 80,000 miles.
(d). Landrover Cargo	- 40,000 to 50,000 miles.
(e) Landrover FFR	- Not run in - 5,000 miles.
(f) Landrover FFS	- 45,000 to 55,000 miles.
(g). Humber APCUS	- 20,000 to 40,000 miles.
(h). Fordson Ambls	- 40,000 to 60,000 miles.
the second se	

(3). Additional Vehicles

Five additional Landrovers FFR vehicles were on loan to the Bn during June and July for special search duties undertaken of missing British Army personnel with UN. 1.

an tria pro-

(4). Company Allotment.

Sec. Sec.

 $(r_{i}, r_{i}) \in \mathbb{R}$

j.

Early in April the Commanding Officer approved of a desirable Company allocation to the **three** operational Companies. By the 7.6.164 this had been met in vehicle numbers if not in type. The Company target and the final allotment is shown as follows:-V (a). Bedford Trucks Cargo 4x4 (b). Austin Truck 1 ton Cargo 2. (c). Austin Water + 200 gls 1. (d). Humber APC 2. (e). Landrover Cargo (4.6. 2. Se 5 (f). Landrover FFR 2. 3. $\sim \sqrt{2}$. . . - TOTAL 17. , **1**6 . ang kabupatèn Kabupat 10.2

(5). <u>Vehicle Tool Kits</u>

On receipt by Bn each vehicle had a comprehensive tool kit. It consisted of Jack complete, wheel brace, six assorted spanners, screwdriver, pliers, spare bulbs and a foot pump where the air line did not operate. These kits were packed in a timber container and sealed. The Jack complete and wheel brace were the only items located to the drivers. This was done because of the lack technical knowledge of the drivers. This proved a success and became standard issue for duration of the tour of duty of the Bn. This system depends entirely on an efficient servicing system at the Unit Workshop. It was a complete success. Vehicle kits were handed over in 100% condition to the 41st Bn.

e. POL.

The accountancy of the POL supplies for the 40 Irish Bn and Australian Civil Police was co-ordinated at Platoon HQ. Sub-accounts were operated by the sub-units and for cooking,by the Bn QM. This method proved accurate and simple. A daily "Petroleum State" was given by all sub-units at 09.00 hours. This was necessary as supplies were delivered in bulk to the sub-units - a vehicle load of 702 gallons each delivery.

(1). Petroleum.

A Petroleum target useage figure of 10 MPG was struck for the Bn by No 2 Petroleum Depot, DHEKELIA. It was exclusive of the Panhard Cars. This figure was useful for stock control and a guard against pilferage. The Bn consumption inclusive of the Panhard Cars was 9.02 MPG and was considered satisfactory. The target figures for vehicles was given as follows:-

a).	Saloon - 20	MPG
b).	Landrovers - 20	
c).	Austin Trucks- 10	MPG
(d)).	Ambulance - 8	MP G
e).	Bedford Trucks- 8	MP G
f).	Humber APC - 4	MP G

Petroleum was issued to other UN Contingents as required on demand. The following comsumption figures are interesting. The figure is inclusive of the Armoured Cars.

May - 9,958 gls June - 9,295 gls July - 11,403 gls August - 8,315 gls September - 8,595 gls October - 3,988 gls All other Contingents - 3,848 gls	April	1964			3,346	gls	
July - 11,403 gls August - 8,315 gls September - 8,595 gls October - 3,988 gls All other Contingents	May		$\sim -k_{\rm e}$	~	9,958	gls	
August-8,315 glsSeptember-8,595 glsOctober-3,988 glsAll other Contingents-	June		-1.		9,295	gla.	
August-8,315 glsSeptember-8,595 glsOctober-3,988 glsAll other Contingents-	July		чį.	-	11,403	gls	
September - 8,595 gls October - 3,988 gls All other Contingents				· 🛻 '	8,315		
October - 3,988 gls All other Contingents		1			8,595	ğls	
All other Contingents	October			-	3,988		
for Period - 3,848 gls		Continge	ents			•	
	for Peric	d	N	-	3.848	gls	
						-	_

58,748 gls

(2). Reserve Stock

In accordance with UNFICYP Adm inst. No 1 a reserve stock of 100 miles per vehicle was built in and located at PL HQ early in the operation. It was packed in accordance with local climatic practice as laid down by No 2 Petroleum Depot, DHEKELIA.

(3). <u>Diesel Oil</u>.

Large quantities of this type of fuel were used for cooking purposes. The same methods of accountancy as for petroleum was operated. The quantities of this fuel issued were:

April May June July August September		1,023 gls 3,789 gls 3,363 gls 2,668 gls 2,669 gls 2,473 gls
October	-	1,944 gls
Total	· -	17,933 gls

Capacity tanks at Cookhouses were replenished twice daily by members of the Platoon.

f. POL Methods of Supply.

Supply was by standard load. Th**is** was a Bedford Truck with one hundred and fifty six gerry cans containing 702 gls. Loose petroleum in 800 gls tankers was also availed of. Initially ahand pump tank of 1,000 gls was located at Pl HQ. This was replaced in September by an electric pump tank of similiar capacity.

g. <u>Vehicle Speeds</u>

Early in the operation the Commanding Officer directed that the following speeds operated.:-

Saloon	~	40	miles	per	hour	
All other Vehicles	-	30	niles	per	hour	

All **vehicles** to conform to local speeds in restricted areas.

h. Unit mileage performed.

The recorded mileage of all vehicles was taken when vehicles were on charge. On completion of detail on the last day of each month and on completion of duty on the 14.10.'64, mileages were recorded. The following table gives a picture of Unit Performance:-

April May June July August September October	 	33,465 85,064 79,675 96,192 66,520 68,098 38,052	miles miles miles miles
Armd Car Gp	Tot	467,066 36,365	
Grand Total		503,431	miles

1. Gernge and Workshon Equipment. A quantity of essential

workshop equipment was forwarded who make and to Cyprus. Sufficient items to ensure that all Unit 1st Line repairs could be tackled were not included. It can be stated that the deficiencies did not much hinder 1st Line repairs owing to good will and co-operation of British MT Personnel.

The deficiencies noted in equipment were: -

(1). Welding equipment(less cylinders available locally).

(2). Fanel beating set.
(3). ¹/₂" electric drill and attachments.
(4). Compression guage.
(5). Mobile plug tester.
(4). Flock tackle and shear less.

(6). Block, tackle and shear legs. (7). Robot type tyre changer.

(8). Vulcanising Unit.(9). Torque wrench for engine repairs.

10).Plug spanners.

(11).Sets od stocks and dies - BSF and white.

The break down of jobs completed was Unit was:-

Unit workshops 744 Light aid Det(4 mile Pt)- 312 48 Command Workshop - DHEKELIA +17

> 1,073 Grand Total

The number of jobs by LAD - 312 - could have been very much reduced but for the deficiencies in equipment noted and maintained above.

j. Vehicle Inspection

All vehicles were given a technical inspection on receipt from Ordnance Depot and thereafter once per month. The vehicles were inspected regularly by Company Commanders for cleanliness. The Commanding Officer and a technical team carried out a full scale inspection of all vehicles between the 22.9,'64 and 28.9.'64. The Commanding Officer excessed his pleasure at the high standard displayed.

k. Vehicle Servising

The "Forecast Method" was operated for vehicle servicing. Company Commanders received the forecast schedule before the 1st of each month. This enabled them to arrange the domestic employment and ensure that vehicles were serviced as forecast by M.T. Officer. Tehicles were inspected, serviced and returned to locations on the same day. This method due to all rounf co-operation proved effective and successful. a the second second

1. Accidents:

The accident record of the platoon is excellent -9 accidents, most of them of a minor nature; in 503,000 miles, or an average of one accident per 56,000 miles. In all cases, drivers were suspended during investigation and all were honourably reinstated. Action in the Civil Courts was taken against no M.T driver, but six of the civilian drivers involved in the accidents were charged in Court. Total damage to vehicles in the nine accidents was £130.10.0d.

m. Platoon Daily Routine

The first detail each day was at 05.00 hours. It was the S.D.S (Special Disptach Service) detail. POL was available from 05.00 hours to 09.00 hours and from 17.00 hours to 23.30 hours. The "Detail Office" was manned from 05.00 hours to 23.30 hours daily by a party of three. They were one NCO, one fitter and one driver. Parties changed duties at 14.00 hours daily. All weapons were checked daily for serial numbers by the "Security NCO" before drivers proceeded on detail. The Platoon Officer inspected all weapons for serial numbers and cleanliness once per week.

n. Promotion

One member of the Platoon (SS Fitzgerald) was promoted to fill a vacancy in Bn HQ Coy. This promotion to Acting Corporal was granted to the M.T. Platoon in recognition of the service provided. This recognition was appreciated by all members of the platoon and encouraged greater efforts from all.

o. <u>Discipline</u>

The standard of discipline of the platoon was high. The great supports in the maintenance of that discipline were equity in duties and rotation of tasks. Communication of information available to all members was utalized fully and appreciated. Each member of the platoon felt that he was playing an important function. Responsibility was delegated at every opportunity. The high standard of discipline coupled with good NCO leadership helped the individual morale of the members. The Esprit de Corps was recognised in the Bn as a very high standard.

p. <u>Australian Police</u>

This sub-unit depended on the M.T. Platoon for facilities in vehicle maintenance. It was a source of great pride to the platoon that these vehicles were treated in the same way as those of the Bn, for over a month before a formal request was made by UNFICYP HQ to grant facilities.

q. Unusual Tasks.

Three tasks were performed that could be described as unusual. They were:-

(1). The recovery and repair of a Tractor on the NICOSIA road. This tractor was the cause of some dispute between factions and led to incidents.

- q. <u>Unusual Tasks (Contd)</u>
 - (2). A survey of requirements of oxygen and acetyelene in garages in TURKISH Wallaed City was carried out. The report submitted to UN HQ made a recommendation of requirements which differed by only two cylinders from the estimate of another independent authority.
 - (3). A cement mixer was successfully recovered without special equipment, transported and delivered from AYIOS JAKOVOS to the Turkish owners in the walled city.

r. <u>Morale:</u>

The recreational activities availed of by members of platoon - daily swim, basketball, volleyball etc combined with a sense of team-work and achievement helped to maintain the morale of the platoon at a high state. The commanding officer paraded the drivers of the platoon every six weeks approx and expressed the appreciation of the battalion of the wonderful work they were doing, in particular, the absence of any serious accident in their abnormally large mileage.

80. MULFARE REPORT

Ъ.

a. Preliminary Arrangements

On arrival in Cyprus with the advance party it was found that UN HQ had thoroughly discussed with the Cypriot Government the question of PX supplies to UN troops and had arrived at the following procedure.

- (1) The Cypriot Government specifically prohibited ony trading what soever with NAAFI (The British Army equivalent to ACB).
- (2) UP Units not to employ or enter into contracts with Pakistani or Armenian personnel as regards the provision of such services in Camps as Laundries, Barber Shops, Tea Shops or Gift Shops. There are two shall communities of Pakistanis and Armenians on the Island which concentrate on trading and provision of services to the various British Camps on the Island. The system followed by the British is to enter into a contract for some or all of the above services (shops to be open only of during the Hours MAAFI are closed). The amoun payable by such contractors varies with the si of the unit but for a unit of approximately battalion strength £100 to £170 per nonth is normal - this money is used for the provision of unit wlefare facilities and emenities.
- (3) The Cypriot Government agreed to establish a supply depot in Nicosia under auspices of the Ministry of Finance and cater for goods on duty free basis to United Nations Troops.
- Goods were purchased in bulk weekly from the Depot mentioned above by the Unit welfare Officer who in turn issued them on invoice to Company Cantern on a weekly credit system. Beer and spirits were supplied direct to the felfare Officer by authorized traders on credit and all payments had to be made through the Ministry for Finance. Ample supplies of essential commodities e.g. cigarettes, tobacco, beer, spirits, minerals, coap, polish, note paper etc., were available and quality generally was reasonably high. Minerals could be purchased direct from firms and as a result of representations the Ministry for Finance agreed to the Uelfare Officer paying firms direct; this facility avoided payment of a small overhead percentage charged by Ministry for Finance as a handling charge and thus permitted the sale of minerals at a reduced price to troops. The sale of souvenir type goods was limited as the Unit was stationed in Famagusta, a Tourist Centre with an abundance of souvenir shops which amply catered for the troops requirems at reasonable cost.

c. Attractive Items

Items such as watches, radios, cameras etc., were available through the Supply Depot on a duty free basis. However, whilst the goods were actually due free the agents or distributors were NOT prepared to forego their profit. In the circumstances such items could be, in the majority of cases, purchased cheaper at home through Command Welfare Officers at wholesale fates. As the majority of personnel had previous cervice in the Congo where attractive items were made available on a duty free basis prices ex-factory plus a shall 2% cover charge made by UN to cover the cost of providing the service. This was a special concession provided by UN as a result of negotiations with the Congolese Government. The Cypriot Government was not prepared to interfere with normal commercial practice whereby goods are supplied through local agents. This was understandable since the trouble on the island did NOT disrupt commerce to any grea. degree especially in the field of watches, radios, cameras.

d. Films

The boly method of obtaining a regular supply of films was through the British Army agency - A.K.C. (Army Känema Corporation) - which had a Depot on the island at Larnaca for the distribution of film throughout the Middle Bast. The ArK.C. had a system of charging based on Unit strength and the duration of it use of films; this worked out roughly at fll per film for three nights. The battalfon obtained films through this Agency during its stay in Cypru As troops were familiar with the practice of havin films provided free in the Congo it was decided not to charge addisation fees (the British charge 1/per field to shows) and to pay the cost from Welfare Funds. It was subsequently found that if Companies collected films the charge was approximately f3.10. This system proved cheaper and was employed after the first few weeks for the remainder of our tour o duty.

Representations were made to HQ UNFICEP requesting UN to provide and pay for weekly films as they had provided in the Congo. The CHief UN Finance Offices cabled New York supporting our dass and requesting the necessary authority. The request was refused.

Mr P. Deirne from Dublin UN Chief Finance Officer i Cyprus was always sympathetic to any cases made to him and both from the Welfare and "Q" points of view he merits the expression of earnest appreciati

e. <u>Recreational Facilities</u>

- (1) Outdoor very successful inter Company and inter Platoon competitions in Hurling, Football Soccer, Basketball and volleyball were Meld and Trophies provided by Unit Welfare Funds. The Unit competed in a number of Inter Contingent Matches and also against local Soccer teams - such did a lot to project a favourable finage of Irish Troops. Sea trips and excursions to different parts of the islan were organized on a sub unit basis.
- (2) Indoor Bingo, Cards, Darts, Rings, etc., were available. Very keen inter Coy and inter Platoon question time and miming competition were held. A number of Comp Fire Parties were held and proved very popular and entertaining.

- 146 -

40 BATTALION

81. MEDICAL REPORT.

Medical Processing and Inoculations: a.

These were carried out in Ireland at short notice in a good many cases. The protective medical processing was satisfactory and troops were prepared to meet the endemic situations in Cyprus, the area of operation. Later it was decided to administer a booster dose of Anti-Poliomyelitis Later it was oral vaccine to all ranks to conform to the measures adopted by British Forces in the area.

The Medical Platoon: b.

The medical officer was concerned mainly with:-

- (1)The establishment of Med Aid Posts and Sick Bay at Bn HQ.
- (2)Hygiene measures applied to Camp Installations and sub-units.
- Medical Assistance to civilians. (3)

с. Medical Aid Posts and Sick Bay:

Each sub-unit position had a medical aid post and medical personnel on duty. Troops on continuous duty at fixed positions were visited by a M.O. regularly in order to ascertain conditions and requirements. The Sick Bay at Bn Hqrs had accommodation for six patients on spring beds.

đ. <u>Repatriation on Medical Grounds:</u>

A total of four were repatriated on medical grounds as follows:-

86891	Cpl	Clancy -	HQ Coy	Psychotic disorder
811779	SS	Walsh -	A Coy	Fracture Tibia & Fibula
804516	SS	Mooney -	A Coy	Active Doudenal Ulcer.
91391	SS	McCormack	A Coy	Radial Nerve Paralysis - Obesity.

Infectious Diseases: e.

There were 2 cases - Rev. Fr. Condon (Morbelli) incubated prior to departure from Ireland. 800703 Cpl Bolger (Bacillary Dysentery) isolated outbreak, confined to one case.

f. Medical Statistics:

Total number reported sick was 372 and were disposed of as follows:-

	ExD	-	133	•
	LxD		51	
•	MxD	-	96	
Admitted Sick B	ay	-	74	
" BMH Dheke	lia	· ••••	14	
" Austrian	F/Hosp	. .	՝ կ	

Appended hereunder is extract from the Monthly Health Report for the month of June as issued by the Chief, M.O. UNFICYP which is indicative of the state of the health of 40 Bn troops as compared with other national contingents. Extract given on page 153. · •··· • · · · ·

۰.. Over....

ý,

(contd)

.....

The troops in general became readily acclimatised and adjusted to conditions of food and climate. Regimental duties, particularly since 11.5.'64, were prolonged and strenuous and the men stood up well both physically and psychologically to the strain. Regimental

- 147 -

A total number of 3 patients reported with symptoms of psychotic disorder. One was repatriated. The other cases were suitably assisted and returned to duty with their sub-units. Medical supplies were adequate, any items not carried were obtained at B.M.H., Dhekelia. Hospital services afforded the unit at Austrian Field Hospital and B.M.H., Dhekelia, were first class. Medical staff was received with extreme courtesy and friendliness and the patients were treated on the same lines and were afforded excellent treatment. Special mention was made of patients of 40 Bn by the hospital staff at B.M.H Dhekelia. The conduct, behaviour and good manners were favourably commented upon.

g. Ambulance Transport:

2 Ambulance cars (3 ton vehicles) and one Land Rover fitted with stretchers were on charge to the Medical Platoon. The Medical platoon had 2 N.C.Os in possession of A.F.154. This This was a great advantage as it made the Medical platoon selfsupporting in drivers.

Hygiene Standards: h.

The Health Officer at UNFICYP HQ visited Wolfe Tone Camp and expressed satisfaction with the standard maintained. Certain adjustments were authorised by him and this work was carried out by contractors.

The installations were very good and met full requirements for the safeguarding of health in the climate of Cyprus. Kitchens were fitted with extractor fans and this eased the physical strain on cooks and kitchen staff and was particularly necessary at Bn HQ where kitchen space was small for the number of meals supplied. Waste food containers were stored For outposts, fly-proof shelters in fly-proof containers. for cooking were on supply, where needed. Latrines were of the D.T.L. type and were satisfactory.

i. <u>Water</u>:

Coy Sgt Tisdall of the Medical Platoon completed a course in regimental water duties at No.1 Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. He was available to carry out periodic water tests.

j. Sanitation:

One N.C.O from each Coy attended a Regimental Hygiene Course at No.l Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. One other N.C.O from each Coy completed a Rodent Control Course also at Dhekelia.

k. <u>Rations</u>:

The British Army ration scale was adequate and the presentation of food was good though the frequency of salad for lunch was found monotonous.

A medical questionnaire was compiled and distributed to unit 1. officers to assist on more accurate reporting on cases in the villages. Prior to this a good number of urgent calls were found on arrival to be more of a routine nature. The services of the Base Medical Hospital, Dhekelia were given unstintingly in all cases of emergency. The specialists in Х this hospital expressed their willingness to assist and commented favourably on the type of necessitous cases brought there by the Irish Battalion.

f.

f. (contd)

The troops in general became readily acclimatised and adjusted to conditions of food and climate. Regimental duties, particularly since 11.5.'64, were prolonged and strenuous and the men stood up well both physically and psychologically to the strain.

A total number of 3 patients reported with symptoms of psychotic disorder. One was repatriated. The other cases were suitably assisted and returned to duty with their sub-units. Medical supplies were adequate, any items not carried were obtained at B.M.H., Dhekelia. Hospital services afforded the unit at Austrian Field Hospital and B.M.H., Dhekelia, were first class. Medical staff was received with extreme courtesy and friendliness and the patients were treated on the same lines and were afforded excellent treatment. Special mention was made of patients of 40 Bn by the hospital staff at B.M.H Dhekelia. The conduct, behaviour and good manners were favourably commented upon.

g. <u>Ambulance Transport</u>:

2 Ambulance cars (3 ton vehicles) and one Land Rover fitted with stretchers were on charge to the Medical Platoon. The Medical platoon had 2 N.C.Os in possession of A.F.154. This was a great advantage as it made the Medical platoon selfsupporting in drivers.

h. <u>Hygiene Standards</u>:

The Health Officer at UNFICYP HQ visited Wolfe Tone Camp and expressed satisfaction with the standard maintained. Certain adjustments were authorised by him and this work was carried out by contractors.

The installations were very good and met full requirements for the safeguarding of health in the climate of Cyprus. Kitchens were fitted with extractor fans and this eased the physical strain on cooks and kitchen staff and was particularly necessary at Bn HQ where kitchen space was small for the number of meals supplied. Waste food containers were stored in fly-proof containers. For outposts, fly-proof shelters for cooking were on supply, where needed. Latrines were of the D.T.L. type and were satisfactory.

i. <u>Water</u>:

Coy Sgt Tisdall of the Medical Platoon completed a course in regimental water duties at No.l Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. He was available to carry out periodic water tests.

j. <u>Sanitation</u>:

One N.C.O from each Coy attended a Regimental Hygiene Course at No.l Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. One other N.C.O from each Coy completed a Rodent Control Course also at Dhekelia.

k. <u>Rations</u>:

The British Army ration scale was adequate and the presentation of food was good though the frequency of salad for lunch was found monotonous.

1. A medical questionnaire was compiled and distributed to unit officers to assist on more accurate reporting on cases in the villages. Prior to this a good number of urgent calls were found on arrival to be more of a routine nature. The services of the Base Medical Hospital, Dhekelia were given unstintingly in all cases of emergency. The specialists in this hospital expressed their willingness to assist and commented favourably on the type of necessitous cases brought there by the Irish Battalion.

Genetant liaison was maintained between medical hospital personnel at all hospitals. An effort to persuade a Turk Cypriot Doctor to return to his position in the Government hospital was initially successful but after a while he refused to travel into Varosha. A Greek Cypriot M.O. was accompanied on his routine visits to Greek Villages while Larnaca Government Hospital was visited by a Medical Officer who accompanied the Government Hospital Radiologist on his routine visit there from Famagusta. This Radiologist was taken to Base Medical Hospital and introduced there to members of the staff. Hygiene problems in the Old City, Famagusta were examined with the assistance of the Health Officer, UNFICYP HQ and a solution worked out. Tk Cyp Doctors were accompanied by one of the battalion M.Os. on their tour of the Tk Cyp villages.

In general on meeting the medical staffs of the Gk and Tk Centres a keen sense of appreciation was noted for work done by the unit. On numerous occasions the M.Os. were asked to take verbal messages of greeting and goodvill from one side to the other. It appears that there was no bitterness between those medical staffs: they gave the impression of wanting to work in harmony together and made no distinction in patients.

Throughout the tour the medical officers paid frequent visits to the villages and rendered medical assistance where necessary, in the early days. They also held weekly clinics in the villages but after three months approx. the M.Os. work was confined to treating emergency cases and removing patients to hospital. In fact hardly a day passed that an M.O. was not called out on a sick call to one of the villages.

n. <u>Medical Assistance to Civilians</u>.

At the time of arrival of 40 Irish Bn the Medical Services of the District, outside the Town of Famagusta, had more or less broken down. In particular after the events of 11th May '64 Turkish Doctors and patients were afraid to travel. The Greek Cyp Villages were better off in that they enjoyed a good measure of freedom of movement and Government support.

One of the first actions of the SMO, Comdt. A. MacSullivan, and his assistant Comdt. B. Boylan was to assess the overall problem. This was difficult at the beginning as the Villagers were reluctant to give information, and what was forthcoming was generally unreliable. Early on some indifference was displayed by the authorities on both sides. However, gradually the barriers were broken down and a very big contribution to the mission of UNFICYP was made by the Medical Pl of the Bn. Valuable assistance was given by the Coys of the Bn and the Joint Patrol. All members of the bn took a deep interest in the problem.

Having assessed the situation Comdt MacSullivan set about persuading the local Medical Officers to visit the Villages and hold Clinics by arranging protection and giving assistance and advice as well as supplying drugs, medicines and medical equipment. There were still many Villages without the regular service of a Medical Staff and these cases usually fell to the Medical Pl.

The Base Hospital, Dhekelia gladly gave full facilities in this work and were always ready to admit patiemts on the recommendation of the bn's M.Os. in cases beyond the resources of the Turkish and Greek Hospitals in Famagusta. The two Ambulances and Landrover F.F.S. were in heavy demand for the evacuation of sick and wounded. (In all a total of 80 Turk Cyp and 6 Greek Cyps patients were evacuated to Hospitals in Famagusta, Nicosia and Dhekelia.)

Medical Officers of the bn also operated in the Turkish and Greek Hospitals in Famagusta and gave valuable assistance and advice to the Medical Staffs. Liaison was established between the Greek and Turk Medical Personnel and the Turk Doctors were persuaded to resume work in the Greek Hospitals.

148 -

STREET 2001-33

where a new subject to the second second

m.

149 Concern re Malnutrition.

On 15th September, '64 the following more backward Turkish Villages were visited by Senior M.O. in conjunction with inspection by Bn OC and joint Patrol Officer.

<u>Galiporni</u>:

There was no obvious evidence of malnuitrition or underfeeding among the population of this village. One house visited at random and ad-jacent store was well stocked. The children had returned to school after the summer holidays. A mass inspection of the children in the school yard showed them to be highly energetic and in good spirits. A number of the first year pupils were examined for skin appearance and bodily development and these were all normal healthy children. There was no one acutely sick in the village. The father of a two month baby said his baby was ill with diarrhoea and malnutrition. This baby was out in the field with its mother who was working in the fields while the father was back in the village. It is not possible for a mother so soon after pregnancy to be able to continue to feed an infant satisfactorily and work in the fields.

<u>Korovia</u>:

A spot check was carried out on the children running about the village. There were well nourished and had no skin rashes. There were no cases of acute illness in the village. The ${\rm M}_{\bullet}{\rm O}_{\bullet}$ was asked to see a baby of six months complaining of diarrhoea. This trouble could not have been of long standing as the baby was well developed and there was no pyrexia. This baby developed and there was no pyrexia. This bal was being fed on condensed milk to supplement breast feeding. The mother was examined and she was healthy.

Avios Simeon: The children running about were examined on a spot check basis and appeared in average good state of development and nutrition, again there was no evidence of skin infection. A baby of 4 months, a surviving twin, (Ozkan Osman) was brought for examination. It had unilateral eye infection which should respond to treatment. I have arranged to send on suitable treatment. The baby, for a twin, was otherwise healthy. I examined a man said to be ill in his house, he had apparently long standing piles and could be easily cured by operation (Lufti Adem). The people generally were in a good state of nutritional health.

> The housing conditions in all villages were adequate and showed no obvious deterioration. A request for shoes was made for the winter, especially for the children.

p. <u>Climate and Physical fitness</u>.

The unit commenced its overseas trip on 9th April, 1964. As yet the true Summer in Cyprus had not come in and although the temperatures and humidity were greater than our men were accustomed to at home, it was possible to affect adequate acclimatisation. During the period following the killings in Famagusta on May, 11th duties became extremely reavy. This factor was not reflected in the sick parades and only a few instances were noted which reflected on morale. These were cleaned up by the M.O. by direct approach to the men concerned - once they were satisfied that the duties had been evenly distributed they had no further complaint and carried on manfully.

. O .

p. (contd)

It will be recalled that shelters from the sun were a necessity and also cooled drinking water. Swimming facilities were excellent and fully availed of. On average, the whole unit reacted very well and the standard of all round fitness was excellent. It was seen that age was a big factor in this climate, the older officers and also other ranks were a greater hazard than the younger age group. Psychologically also, the younger man thinks less of the effect of heat and humidity and is a better bet for such operations. The M.O. noted quite a few of the older group of Officers and men were constantly in doubt about their ability to withstand physical strain in these conditions. On the standard of all round fitness the long term view is satisfactory - The M.O. has no record of any deleterious effect on personnel after a period of time.

- 150 -

<u>Incidence of Disease</u>:

Monthly statistics for the unit have been recorded and were strikingly lower than other contingents. This was the subject of comment on more than one occasion from Chief Medical Officer, U.N.F.I.C.Y.P. HQ.

Throughout the tour there was one case of Bacellary Dysentery confirmed by Bacteriological examination. Not one other case developed which is a tribute to the hygiene standards prevailing and the measures taken to control the outbreak. Incidences such as this bring it home to one that disease conditions do exist and the fact that healthy states prevail is a sign of good management rather than good fortune. Some individual cases are worth recording. A member of B Coy accidently crashed his face against a water pipe one night. He had a damp nasal haemorrhage which was controlled initially but recurred twice. After the third burst he was put under specialist observation and had a rough time necessitating up to 8 pints of blood to keep him alive. Cases such as this emphasise the need for supervision of men on such occasions.

A member of A Coy who carried too much weight went to sleep one night on a cot bed - because of his size and weight he went to sleep with his right arm lying on the bar of the dot. He awoke next morning with a paralysed arm which could not be repaired for the remainder of the tour he had to be repatriated. An example of gross obesity and one of its hazards.

A man playing football fractured his leg and was also repatriated. A M.P. Cpl broke down after arrival and threatened to commit suicide if he was not sent home. Finally one gastric ailment flared up - a leaking Duodenal ulcer - this man was also repatriated.

Nisserian or Veneral disease was well controlled and our efforts at control were adequate comparing favourably with other contingents. There was no proven case by bacteroligical means; only such proven cases would have been officially reported.

Hospitalisation:

Both the Austrian Field Unit and British Military Hospital at Dhekelia offered to the battalion a magnificent service. At the latter a tribute was paid to the men who were patients, by the Commanding Officer and Matron. It was good to hear the tps described as genuine patients excellently behaved, always cheerful and willing to co-operate as well as being so well mannered and respectful. It was a source of great satisfaction to the Battalion Medical Officers that such excellent base medical support was available to the unit.

- 151 -

Medical supplies and equipment

These were very adequate and there is very little comment to be made on the standards of quality or quantity. Supplies and equipment were taken out from Ireland and had been organised at Base Medical Stores Dublin. Ambulance transport was supplied from the British base at Dhekelia.

The British Army School of Hygiene conducted a schedule of training courses at Dhekelia which were profitably attended by 40 Battalion personnel, who acquitted themselves very well. This training included water control, field hygiene, rat inspection control and the use of Field hygiene appliances: of particular value was training in water purifications and standardisation of tests. Personnel of the Med pln were regularly invited guests to the appropriate messes to attend functions at the British Base. Their conduct was excellent at all times.

On occasion, medical treatment was afforded to U.N. personnel of other contingents while they were on leave in Famagusta. One cannot speak too highly of the associations from a medical point with the British units. Having already referred to more direct Medical and hospital approaches it is necessary also to mention the assistance of dental units and their officers to our patients - it was of the highest standard as also was the help and advice always available from the Hygiene unit at Dhekelia. I think all ranks of the Medical platoon benefited from this association.

Finally, it must be stated that the Medical platoons satisfying and possibly rewarding work was done amongst the Cypriot population in the Famagusta district. The political situation was responsible for a break away by the Turkish Cypriots rendering these people dependent on their own inadequate resources in villages and Turkish While Turkish Cypriot doctors, nurses Cypriot quarters. and orderlies had previously worked in partnership with Greek Cypriot staff in established Government Hospitals with supplied facilities and organisation, they now became solely dependent on meagre supplies of medicines and with no organised hospitals readily available to them. In addition doctors could not freely travel to villages and no ambulance service existed for them. An estimate An estimated 18,000 Turkish Cypriots were thus isolated in the Famagusta There was no case of anyone being lost due districts. Obstetrical emergencies were a to lack of attention. constant source of attention and some first rate The obstetrical unit at emergencies were encountered. B.M.H Dhekelia under Colonel Andrews was always more than willing to take cases from us. It became an accepted principle at the hospital that if the Irish were sending an obstetrical emergency, the unit was prepared without further ado.

Turkish Cypriots wounded in hostilities were attended to and evacuated to hospitals. The Greek victims of the shooting in Famagusta Old town on May 11th were evacuated in conjunction with the Brittish Red Cross St. John team. A medical survey of a number of Turkish Villages was also undertaken with reference in particular to nutrition and morbidity statistics. p. (contd)

The problem of helping the victims of Cooleys Anaemia a disease particular to this island, was considered but on the advice of the British Consultant pathologist, no more than palliative steps could be offered against this fatal disease. The offer of fresh blood from battalion troops to be used in such cases was not considered wise, because the drain on personnel would be too great a strain on unit efficiency without comparable beneficial results to the recipients. Once palliative transfusions were started it would be difficult to withdraw. Commandant MacSullivan was able to maintain constant friendly liaison with the Greek Cypriot hospital and medical staffs. This helped by his associations with them through membership of Lions International Service organisation. Very cordial relations existed with Doctor Hadjikakou an Orthopaedic Specialist with a local clinic; more than one occasion attended Turkish Cypriot patients with Dr. MacSullivan. Dr. Meletion, Radiologist at the Government hospital was always on the most cordial terms and repeatedly asked the Battalion Medical Officers to take his good wishes to Dr. Ali Atun of the Turkish Cyprict community. On one occasion Dr. MacSullivan took Dr. Meletion to the Turkish old town to visit the Medical staff of that sector and took Dr. Hadjikakou and his wife to have a social evening in the old city at the invitation of Dr. and Mrs. Ozkau. It was obvious that no feelings of Dr. and Mrs. Ozkau. It was obvious that no feelings of bitterness existed between these differing peoples and they wished to be back working together.

- 152

Dr. MacSullivan was approached by Dr. Michaelides, a Greek Cypriot practitioner in Famagusta who was President of the Famagusta clinical Society, to read a paper at one of their meetings. This he did taking as his subject "The History of Anaesthesia and up to date Freuds in its development" The paper was well received as was obvious from words of a speaker, the Senior Surgeon to the Cypriot Government, Dr. Monangas.

Doctor MacSullivan made contact through the British Medica personnel with a Greep Cypriot who was very helpful in appropriate cases and gave his time and services unstintingly. This man, Ulr Petrides, an artificial limb specialist came to Famagusta and fitted and supplied artificial limbs and a walking califer appliance to Turkish Cypriot children.

All the Medical-cum- intercommunal work was well worthwhile and gave the Medical Officers and all the members of the medical team a great feeling of satisfaction. It was also a most important factor in the peace-keeping work of the battalion.

(The e	Ine II	Lgures	sho	own at	co.	Lumr	ns 3	and l	+ are	calculated	per	1,000.
rne	figure	given	at	column	5	is	fac	tual.'			1	,
		-			-	. – –		ouu .				

		and a second	•	
CONTINGENT :	Strength	: Sick Cases : (per 1,000)	Hàspl Adms : (per 1,000)	Sick Bay Adma.
Austrian.	55		5	
British.	1,753	147	49	41
Canadian	1,117	209	80	36
Danish	922	256	73	34
Finnish	999	179	63	54
Irish	638	115	36	16
Swedish	947	266	56	36
		• •		
